

KABUPATEN KERINCI DALAM ANGKA *KERINCI REGENCY* *IN FIGURES*

2020



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KERINCI
BPS-STATISTICS OF KERINCI REGENCY

KABUPATEN KERINCI DALAM ANGKA *KERINCI REGENCY* *IN FIGURES* 2020



www.kerinci.kab.bps.go.id

Kabupaten Kerinci Dalam Angka

Kerinci Regency in Figures

2020

ISSN : 0215-241X

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 15010.2002

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.1501

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 17,6 X 25 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xxxvi + 288 halaman/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Kerinci

BPS - Statistics of Kerinci Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Kerinci

BPS - Statistics of Kerinci Regency

Desain Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Kawasan Permandian Air Panas Semurup/ *Semurup Hot Spring*

Penerbit/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Kerinci/*BPS-Statistics of Kerinci Regency*

Pencetak/Printed by:

PrinBae

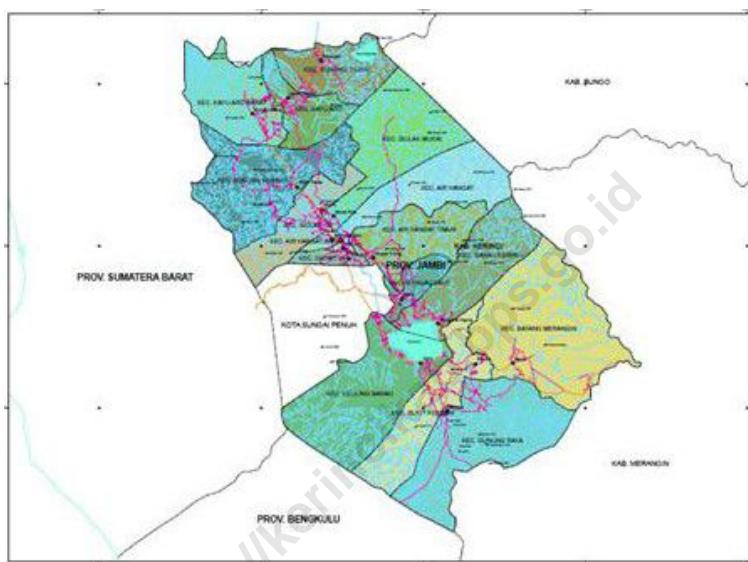
Sumber Ilustrasi/Graphics by: freepik.com, flaticon.com

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengkomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part of all this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KERINCI

MAP OF KERINCI REGENCY



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KERINCI
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KERINCI REGENCY**



REFIA HENDRITA, SP, M.A.P



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Kerinci Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Kerinci. Publikasi ini disusun dari data sekunder yang dihimpun dari Dinas Instansi/Lembaga yang ada di Kabupaten Kerinci dan BPS Kab. Kerinci. Diharapkan publikasi ini dapat memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data, khusunya para perencana guna melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Kerinci.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Siulak, 22 April 2020
Kepala BPS Kabupaten Kerinci

Refia Hendrita, SP., M.A.P.



PREFACE

Kerinci Regency in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPSRegency of Kerinci.This publication was arranged from secondary data of Regional Office in Kerinci Regency. This publication might answer the the user'shope, especially for the planner, help to equip compilation of development plan in this regency.

This comprehensive publication has been made with the assistanceand contribution from several governmental institutions and privateorganizations. To all parties who have been involved in thispublication, we would like to express our sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of thispublication are always welcome.

Siulak, 22 April 2020

*Chief Statistician of
Kerinci Regency*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Refia Hendrita".

Refia Hendrita, SP., M.A.P.

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxix |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxiv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 43 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 61 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 151 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 197 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 209 |
| 8. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 217 |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 233 |
| 10. Keuangan Daerah dan Kooperasi/ <i>Local Finance and Cooperation</i> | 243 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 257 |
| 12. Perdagangan dan Industri/ <i>Trade and Industry</i> | 269 |
| 13. Perbandingan antar Kabupaten atau Kota/ <i>Regency or Municipal Comparison</i> | 279 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | 1 |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | 5 |
| GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | 5 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2019 | 5 |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 5 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota, 2019 | 7 |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital, 2019.....</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.3 Luas Wilayah TNKS dan Lahan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 | 8 |
| <i>TNKS Area and Cultivation Area by Subdistrict in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.4 Batas-Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci..... | 9 |
| <i>The Sub District Borders of Kerinci Regency</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 IKLIM | 12 |
| CLIMATE | 12 |
| 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 12 |
| <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 12 |
| 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 13 |
| <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 13 |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 14 |
| <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 14 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | 15 |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF..... | 20 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | 20 |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan 2015–2019 | 20 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2015–2019</i> | 20 |
| 2.1.2 Nama-Nama Bupati di Kabupaten Kerinci | 21 |
| <i>Names of Regent in Kerinci Regency</i> | 21 |
| 2.1.3 Nama-Nama Camat di Kabupaten Kerinci | 22 |
| <i>Names Head of Subdistrict in Kerinci Regency</i> | 22 |
| 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... | 23 |
| <i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i> | 23 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 23 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex,Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | 23 |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 25 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 25 |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 27 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 27 |
| 2.2.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci,2019 | 29 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 29 |
| 2.3 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | 33 |
| <i>THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE.....</i> | 33 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 33 |
| <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by</i> | 33 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|------------|---|
| 2.3.2 | <i>Political Parties and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 33 Daftar Nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 34 <i>List of Parliament Members in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 34 |
| 2.3.3 | Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci dalam Komisi, 2019 36 <i>Formation of Kerinci Regency Parliament Members in Commissions, 2019</i> 36 |
| 2.2.4 | Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci Dalam Badan, 2019 38 <i>Formation of Kerinci Regency Parliament Members by Body, 2019</i> 38 |
| 2.3.5 | Daftar Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci Menuruk Fraksi Tahun 2015-2019 40 <i>List Of Parliament Members Of Kerinci Regency by Faction Period 2015-2019</i> 40 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Kegiatan Rapat Kunjungan Kerja DPRD Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 41 <i>Number Of Parliament Meeting and Working Visit of Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 41 |
| 2.2.7 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 42 <i>Number Of Parliament Decision in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 42 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT 43 |
| 3.1 | KEPENDUDUK/POPULATION 53 |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 53 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019</i> 53 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 56 <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 56 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 57 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|------------|--|
| 3.1.4 | <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 57 Jumlah Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, dan Rata-Rata Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 58 <i>Number of Population, Households, and Average Household Member by District, 2019</i> 58 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT..... 59 |
| 3.2.1 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 59 <i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Main Activity in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> 59 |
| 3.2.2 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Menurut Status dalam Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 60 <i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Main Employment Status in Kerinci Regency,2019</i> 60 |
| 4. | SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE 61 |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN 66 EDUCATION 66 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 66 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> 66 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 69 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019</i> 69 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 70 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 | 70 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 74 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 74 |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019..... | 77 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019</i> | 77 |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... | 78 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 78 |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 81 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 81 |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019..... | 82 |

| | Halaman Page | |
|------------|---|------------|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019</i> | 82 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014– 2019..... <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014– 2019.....</i> | 85 85 |
| 4.1.11 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 90 90 |
| 4.1.12 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di kabupaten Kerinci, 2019..... <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 91 91 |
| 4.1.13 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Dapat Membaca dan Menulis Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Can Read and Write by Age Group in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 92 92 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | 93 |
| | HEALTH..... | 93 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019..... <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014– 2019</i> | 93 93 |
| 4.2.2 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019..... <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict, 2014–2019.....</i> | 99 99 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Health Workers by District in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 100 100 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.2.4 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan, 2017-2019..... <i>Number of General Hospitals, Special Hospitals, and Puskesmas by district, 2017-2019</i> | 102 102 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan yang Praktek di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Practical Medical Health Personnel in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 105 105 |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Tempat Pelayanan Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Health Service Place by District in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 106 106 |
| 4.2.7 Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Public Health Centre by District in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 107 107 |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Tenaga Medis, Paramedis, dan Tata Usaha Menurut Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019..... <i>Number of Medical Health, Paramedic, and Administration Personnel by Education in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 108 108 |
| 4.2.9 Daftar Beberapa Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>List of Several Biggest Disease from Public Health Centre in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 110 110 |
| 4.2.10 Banyaknya Penderita Penyakit Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Patient by Kind of Disease in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 111 111 |
| 4.2.11 Target dan Pencapaian Imunisasi Bayi dan Ibu Hamil Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Target and Realization of Child and Pregnant Women Gets Medical Injection by Kind of Injection in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 112 112 |
| 4.2.12 Pencapaian Jumlah Sasaran yang Mendapat Imunisasi Lengkap di Kabupaten Kerinci 2017-2019..... <i>Realization of Complete Injection in Kerinci Regency 2017 - 2019.....</i> | 113 113 |
| 4.2.13 Jumlah Tenaga Medis Menurut Status dan Pendidikan pada Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Health Personnel by Status and Education Level in</i> | 114 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital Kerinci Regency 2019 | 114 |
| 4.2.14 Pola Penyakit Untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib, 2019..... <i>Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital, 2019.....</i> | 117 117 |
| 4.2.15 Pola Penyakit Untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib, 2019..... <i>Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Out Patient Case in Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital, 2019</i> | 118 118 |
| 4.2.16 Jumlah Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib Menurut Ruangan, 2019 .. <i>Number of Beds in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital by Room, 2019 ..</i> | 119 119 |
| 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | 120 |
| <i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</i> | 120 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019 .. <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019.....</i> | 120 120 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019..... <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019.....</i> | 121 121 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan, 2011– 2018 .. <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011– 2018.....</i> | 122 122 |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 1999 - 2019 .. <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Sex in Kerinci Regency 1999–2019.....</i> | 125 125 |
| 4.3.5 Perkembangan Besaran Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 1999 – 2019..... <i>Progress of Moslem Pilgrims Costs in Kerinci Regency 1999 – 2019.....</i> | 126 126 |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019..... <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by District and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 127 127 |
| 4.3.7 Jumlah Thalak dan Cerai Gugat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kerinci, 2018 – 2019 | 128 |
| <i>Number of Divorces and Divorce Suit by District in Kerinci Regency, 2018 - 2019</i> | 128 |
| 4.3.8 Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh, 2019 | 129 |
| <i>Number of Criminal Resolved and Accepted by Month in Sungai Penuh Religions Court Office, 2019.....</i> | 129 |
| 4.4 HUKUM | 131 |
| LAW | 131 |
| 4.4.1 Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Masuk dan yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan pada Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh, 2019 | 131 |
| <i>Number of Criminal Cases and Defendant that Disposed and Decided by Month in Sungai Penuh District Court, 2019.....</i> | 131 |
| 4.4.2 Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana Kejahatan yang Diajukan ke Sidang Pengadilan Menurut Jenis Hukuman dan Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 132 |
| <i>Number of Defendant in Criminal Cases Proposed to Court of Justice by Kind of Penalization and Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | 132 |
| 4.4.3 Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Putusan Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 133 |
| <i>Number of Defendant in Criminal Cases Processed by Sex and Month in Kerinci Regency,2019</i> | 133 |
| 4.4.4 Jumlah Perkara Pidana Umum yang Dapat Diselesaikan di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh, 2019..... | 134 |
| <i>Number of General Criminal Case that was Solved in Sungai Penuh District,2019</i> | 134 |
| 4.4.5 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/ Diproses di Kepolisian Resort Kerinci, 2019..... | 135 |
| <i>Number of Criminal Cases Processed by Police Resort Kerinci, 2019.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.4.6 Jumlah Tahanan Dalam Proses Pemeriksaan di Kepolisian Resort Kerinci, 2019 | 136 |
| <i>Number of Police Prisoners in Police Resort Kerinci, 2019.....</i> | 136 |
| 4.4.7 Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas dan Denda Pelanggaran Menurut Bulan di Kepolisian Resort Kerinci, 2019 | 137 |
| <i>Number of Traffic Violation and Fine by Month in Police Resort</i> | 137 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 4.4.8 <i>Kerinci, 2019</i> | 137 |
| 4.4.8 Jumlah Narapidana Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Number of Prisoners by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 138 |
| 4.5 ADMINISTRASI..... | 139 |
| ADMINISTRATION | 139 |
| 4.5.1 Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019..... <i>Number of Birth Letter Issued by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019.</i> | 139 139 |
| 4.5.2 Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019, <i>Number of Birth Letter Issued by Sub District in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019.....</i> | 140 140 |
| 4.5.3 Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Nikah (Non Muslim) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019, <i>Number of Marriage Letter Issued (Non Moslem) by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019.....</i> | 141 141 |
| 4.5.4 Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019, <i>Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019.....</i> | 142 142 |
| 4.5.5 Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2016 - 2019, <i>Number of Identity Card Issued by Sub District in Kerinci Regency 2016-2019</i> | 143 143 |
| 4.5.6 Jumlah Dokumen Perizinan dan Non Perizinan yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019, <i>Number of License Issued in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 144 144 |
| 4.6 PENELITIAN..... | 145 |
| RESEARCH | 145 |
| 4.6.1 Jumlah Peneliti Lokal Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019..... <i>Number of Local Researcher by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019..</i> | 145 145 |
| 4.6.2 Jumlah Penelitian Asing Menurut Negara Asal di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019..... | 146 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Foreign Researcher by Country of Origin in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019</i> | 146 |
| 4.7 KELUARGA BERENCANA..... | 147 |
| <i>BIRTH CONTROL</i> | 147 |
| 4.7.1 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 147 |
| <i>Number of Fertil Copule Age and Active Birth Control Acceptor in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 147 |
| 4.7.2 Jumlah Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 148 |
| <i>Number of Active Birth Control Acceptor by Type of Contraceptive Used in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 148 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | 151 |
| 5.1 HORTIKULTURA | 156 |
| <i>HORTICULTURE.....</i> | 156 |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019 | 156 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> | 156 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019 | 159 |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 159 |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019 | 162 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019.....</i> | 162 |
| 5.1.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019 | 163 |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019</i> | 163 |
| 5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2018 dan 2019..... | 164 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant</i> | 164 |

| | Halaman Page | |
|------------|--|------------|
| 5.1.6 | (m ²), 2018 and 2019..... | 164 |
| | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019 | 166 |
| | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019</i> | 166 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2016–2019..... | 168 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019 ..</i> | 168 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019..... | 169 |
| | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019</i> | 169 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2018 and 2019 | 170 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2018 and 2019</i> | 170 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 and 2019..... | 172 |
| | <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> | 172 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2016–2019 | 174 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019</i> | 174 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2016–2019 | 175 |
| | <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2016–2019</i> | 175 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 and 2019..... | 176 |
| | <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 176 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019..... | 179 |
| | <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2016–2019</i> | 179 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN..... | 180 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| ESTATE CROPS | 180 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019 | 180 |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> | <i>180</i> |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019..... | 184 |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>184</i> |
| 5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK..... | 188 |
| 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Kerinci (Ekor), 2019..... | 188 |
| <i>Livestock Population by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Kerinci Regency, 2019</i> | <i>188</i> |
| 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Kerinci (Ekor), 2019..... | 189 |
| <i>Poultry Population by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>189</i> |
| 5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY | 190 |
| 5.5.1 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Kerinci (Kilogram), 2019 | 190 |
| <i>Production of Fish Capture by Sub District and Kind of Fish in Kerinci Regency (Kilogram), 2019</i> | <i>190</i> |
| 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Kerinci (Kilogram), 2019 | 191 |
| <i>Production of Aquaculture by Sub District and Kind of Fish in Kerinci Regency (Kg), 2019.....</i> | <i>191</i> |
| 5.5.3 Luasan Area Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 192 |
| <i>Aquaculture Area by Sub District and Type of Aquaculture in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>192</i> |
| 5.5.4 Perkembangan Sarana dan Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Kerinci (Unit), 2019..... | 193 |
| <i>Number of Fish Capturing Tools by Sub District and Kind of Tools in Kerinci Regency (Unit), 2019</i> | <i>193</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.5.5 Jumlah Nelayan Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 194 <i>Number of Fisherman by Sub District and Kind of Methods in Kerinci Regency (Unit), 2019.....</i> | 194 |
| 5.6 KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY | 195 |
| 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Produksi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci (hektar), 2019..... <i>Forest Area by Sub District in Kerinci Regency (hectare 2019</i> | 195 195 |
| 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY | 197 |
| 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019..... <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 202 202 |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019</i> | 203 203 |
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 .. <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 204 204 |
| 6.4 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 .. <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Type of Customers in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 205 205 |
| 6.5 Cakupan Pelayanan Air Bersih Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 .. <i>Coverage Services of Regional Water Company by Subdistrict in Kerinci Regency,2019.....</i> | 206 206 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM | 209 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan, 2016–2019 .. <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2016–2019.....</i> | 214 214 |
| 7.2 Daftar Nama Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 .. <i>Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations in Kerinci Regency, 2019.</i> | 215 215 |
| 7.3 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2011 - 2019 .. | 216 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Kerinci Regency, 2011 - 2019..... | 216 |
| 8. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | 217 |
| 8.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019..... | 222 |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 222 |
| 8.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019..... | 224 |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 224 |
| 8.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019..... | 226 |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019.....</i> | 226 |
| 8.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016– 2019 | 228 |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 228 |
| 8.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019..... | 230 |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 230 |
| 8.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (jutarupiah), 2015–2019 | 231 |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 231 |
| 9. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI..... | 233 |
| TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION..... | 233 |
| 9.1. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Kerinci (km), 2019 | 238 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Sub District and Level of Government Authority in Kerinci Regency (km), 2019</i> | 238 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-------------------|
| 9.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kerinci (km), 2019 | 239 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Sub District and Type of Road Surface in Kerinci Regency (km), 2019.....</i> | <i>239</i> |
| 9.3 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Mendaftar Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019..... | 240 |
| <i>Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Month and Type of Vehicle in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>240</i> |
| 9.4 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2015-2019..... | 241 |
| <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2015-2019</i> | <i>241</i> |
| 9.5 Banyaknya Pengiriman Surat dan Paket di Kantor Pos Sungai Penuh, 2019 | 242 |
| <i>Number of Ordinary Mail and Packet Sent by Sungai Penuh Post Office, 2019.....</i> | <i>242</i> |
| 10. KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN KOOPERASI | 243 |
| <i>LOCAL FINANCE AND COOPERATION</i> | <i>243</i> |
| 10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH..... | 248 |
| <i>LOCAL FINANCE.....</i> | <i>248</i> |
| 10.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2016–2019 | 248 |
| <i>Actual Revenues of Government of Kerinci Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> | <i>248</i> |
| 10.1.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci Menurut Jenis Belanja (juta rupiah), 2017–2019..... | 250 |
| <i>Actual Expenditures of Government of Kerinci Regency by Kind of Expenditures (million rupiahs), 2017–2019.....</i> | <i>250</i> |
| 10.1 KOPERASI | 251 |
| <i>COOPERATIVE.....</i> | <i>251</i> |
| 10.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 | 251 |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>251</i> |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 10.2.2 Keragaan Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2019..... <i>Characteristics of Cooperatives by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 254 254 |
| 11. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | 257 |
| 11.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kerinci Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 263 263 |
| 11.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Kerinci Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 265 265 |
| 11.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019.....</i> | 267 267 |
| 12. PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI | 269 |
| <i>TRADE AND INDUSTRY</i> | 269 |
| 12.1 Jumlah Industri/ Usaha Mikro Kecil Dan Menengah (Rumah Tangga) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2017-2019..... <i>Number of Small and Home Industry By Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 274 274 |
| 12.2 Jumlah Pedagang Pasar Pekanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Lokasi Berdagang di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 <i>Number of Weekly Market Merchants by Sub District and Selling Place in Kerinci Regency, 2018</i> | 275 275 |
| 12.3 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Kerinci Regency, 2016-2019.....</i> | 276 276 |
| 12.4 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2017-2019 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kerinci Regency, 2017-2019</i> | 277 277 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 12.5 Jumlah Penerbitan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2016-2019..... <i>Number of Establishing a Trading Business License (SOUP) in Kerinci Regency, 2016-2019.....</i> | 278 278 |
| 13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN ATAU KOTA <i>REGENCY OR MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</i> | 279 279 |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2015-2019..... <i>Total Population by Regency / City in Jambi Province, 2015-2019.....</i> | 284 284 |
| 13.2 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2015-2019..... <i>Human Development Index by Regency/City in Jambi Province, 2015-2019.....</i> | 285 285 |
| 13.3 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (persen), 2015-2019, <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Jambi Province (percent), 2015-2019</i> | 286 286 |
| 13.4 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (Ribu), 2015-2019..... <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/City in Jambi Province (thousand), 2015-2019</i> | 287 287 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019..... | 4 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%)</i> , 2019 | 4 |

https://kerincikab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | | | |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT ¹ /Total Fertility Rate-TFR ¹ | anak/child | | | |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) ¹ | bayi | | | |
| <i>Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)¹</i> | <i>infant</i> | | | |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ¹ -e ₀ /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | | | |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | | | |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ² | % | | | |
| <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR²</i> | | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² | % | | | |
| <i>Unemployment Rate-UR²</i> | | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | | | |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ | % | | | |
| <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ | — | | | |
| <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | | | | |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ | triliun rupiah | | | |
| <i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | | | |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} | juta rupiah | | | |
| <i>Per Capita of GDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | <i>million rupiahs</i> | | | |
| Inflasi//Inflation (y-o-y) | % | | | |
| Ekspor/Export | miliar/billion US\$ | | | |
| Import/Import | miliar/billion US\$ | | | |
| Wisatawan Asing/Foreign Tourists | juta/million | | | |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M ₂) | triliun rupiah | | | |
| <i>Broad Money</i> | <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | | | |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/Reserve Asset Position | miliar/billion US\$ | | | |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN | triliun rupiah | | | |
| <i>Realization of Domestic Investment</i> | <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | | | |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA | miliar/billion US\$ | | | |
| <i>Realization of Foreign Investment</i> | | | | |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan) ¹⁰ | % | | | |
| <i>Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)¹⁰</i> | | | | |
| Kurs Tengah US\$/Middle Rates of US\$ | rupiah/rupiahs | | | |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG) | — | | | |
| <i>Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)</i> | | | | |

- Catatan/Notes:
- ¹ Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
 - ² Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*
 - ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*
 - ⁴ Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*
 - ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
 - ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi *System of National Account 2008* (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
 - ⁷ Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
 - ⁸ Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*
 - ⁹ IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/*CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)*
 - ¹⁰ Mulai 2010: menggunakan SBI 9 bulan/*Since 2010: using SBI 9 month*

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

01



Letak Astronomis:

01°40' dan 02°26' Lintang Selatan
101°08' - 101°50' Bujur Timur

Luas Wilayah :

344,931 Ha (3 449,31 Km²)

Wilayah Administrasi:

16 Kecamatan
285 Desa
2 Kelurahan

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Kerinci terletak pada posisi 01°40' dan 02°26' Lintang Selatan, serta 101°08' sampai dengan 101°50' Bujur Timur. Wilayah Provinsi Jambi sepenuhnya berada di selatan garis khatulistiwa. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Kerinci adalah 344.931 Ha atau 3.449,31 km². Lebih setengah dari luas wilayah tersebut merupakan wilayah TNKS dan sisanya digunakan untuk kawasan budidaya dan pemukiman penduduk.

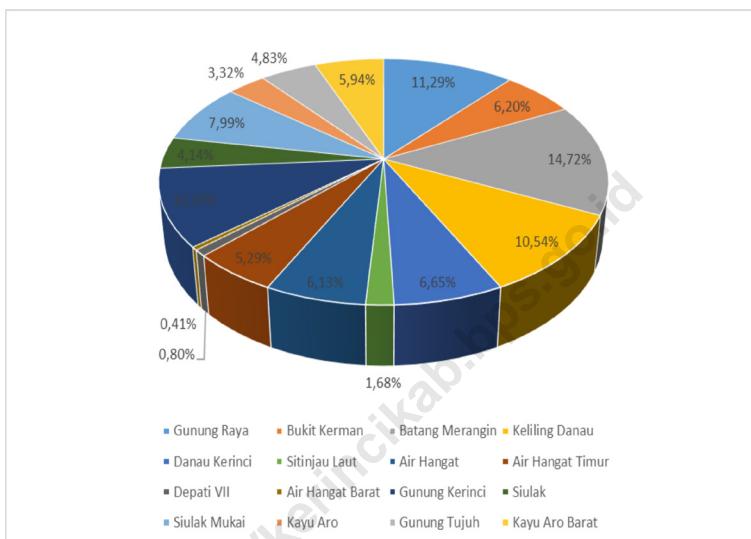
Wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Kerinci terdiri dari 16 wilayah kecamatan. Kecamatan-kecamatan tersebut (diurut dari wilayah terluas) adalah sebagai berikut: Batang Merangin (507,65 km²), Gunung Raya (389,26 km²), Keliling Danau (363,41 km²), Gunung Kerinci (348,06 km²), Siulak Mukai (275,49 km²), Danau Kerinci (229,33 km²), Bukit Kerman (213,69 km²), Air Hangat (211,34 km²), Kayu Aro Barat (204,75 km²), Air Hangat Timur (182,33 km²), Gunung Tujuh (166,59 km²), Siulak (142,77 km²), Kayu Aro (114,66 km²), Sitinjau Laut (58.10 km²), Depati VII (27,73 km²) serta Air Hangat Barat (14.13 km²).

Kerinci Regency is located in the positions of 01 ° 40 'and 02 ° 26' South Latitude, and 101 ° 08 'to 101 ° 50' East Longitude. The Jambi Province is entirely south of the equator. The area of Kerinci Regency is 344,931 Ha or 3,449.31 km². More than half of the area is TNKS and the rest is used for cultivation and residential areas.

The administrative area of the Kerinci Regency consists of 16 districts. The sub-districts (sorted from the largest area) are as follows: Batang Merangin (507,65 km²), Gunung Raya (389,26 km²), Keliling Danau (363,41 km²), Gunung Kerinci (348,06 km²), Siulak Mukai (275,49 km²), Danau Kerinci (229,33 km²), Bukit Kerman (213,69 km²), Air Hangat (211,34 km²), Kayu Aro Barat (204,75 km²), Air Hangat Timur (182,33 km²), Gunung Tujuh (166,59 km²), Siulak (142,77 km²), Kayu Aro (114,66 km²), Sitinjau Laut (58.10 km²), Depati VII (27,73 km²) and Air Hangat Barat (14.13 km²).

Gambar 1.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Bappeda Kerinci dalam Lakip Pemda Kerinci/Planning and Development Office in Regional Performance of Kerinci

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2019
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | Lempur Tengah | 389,26 |
| Bukit Kerman | Pondok | 213,69 |
| Batang Merangin | Tamiai | 507,65 |
| Keliling Danau | Jujun | 363,41 |
| Danau Kerinci | Sanggaran Agung | 229,33 |
| Sitinjau Laut | Hiang | 58,10 |
| Air Hangat | Semurup | 211,34 |
| Air Hangat Timur | Sungai Tutung | 182,33 |
| Depati VII | Koto Tuo | 27,73 |
| Air Hangat Barat | Koto Cayo | 14,13 |
| Gunung Kerinci | Siulak Deras | 348,06 |
| Siulak | Dusun Baru | 142,77 |
| Siulak Mukai | Mukai Pintu | 275,49 |
| Kayu Aro | Tanjung Bungo | 114,66 |
| Gunung Tujuh | Pelompek | 166,59 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | Bedeng Dua | 204,75 |
| Kerinci | Siulak | 3 449,31 * |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to District's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 11,29 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | 6,20 | 1 |
| Batang Merangin | 14,72 | 1 |
| Keliling Danau | 10,54 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 6,65 | 1 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1,68 | 1 |
| Air Hangat | 6,13 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 5,29 | 1 |
| Depati VII | 0,80 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0,41 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 10,09 | 1 |
| Siulak | 4,14 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 7,99 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 3,32 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 4,83 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 5,94 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 100,00 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*: * Angka masih sangat sementaraSumber/*Source*: Bappeda Kerinci dalam Lakip Pemda Kerinci/*Planning and Development Office in Regional Performance of Kerinci*

Tabel 1.1.2**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota, 2019**
Altitude and Distance to the Capital, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota <i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | - | 40,00 |
| Bukit Kerman | - | 40,00 |
| Batang Merangin | - | 41,00 |
| Keliling Danau | - | 19,00 |
| Danau Kerinci | - | 16,00 |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | 8,00 |
| Air Hangat | - | 9,00 |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | 7,00 |
| Depati VII | - | 5,00 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | 10,00 |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | 23,00 |
| Siulak | - | 13,00 |
| Siulak Mukai | - | 14,00 |
| Kayu Aro | - | 45,00 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | 58,00 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | 39,00 |
| Kerinci | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa 2018 Kabupaten Kerinci/BPS, *Village Potential Survey of Kerinci Regency 2018*

**Tabel
Table 1.1.3**

**Luas Wilayah TNKS dan Lahan Budidaya Menurut
Kecamatan, 2019**
**TNKS Area and Cultivation Area by Subdistrict in Kerinci
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas TNKS (km ²) <i>TNKS area (km²)</i> | Luas Lahan Budidaya (km ²) <i>Cultivation Area (km²)</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 20 222,24 | 18 447,66 |
| Bukit Kerman | 10 413,01 | 10 832,38 |
| Batang Merangin | 31 578,63 | 18 812,15 |
| Keliling Danau | 23 236,19 | 12 974,62 |
| Danau Kerinci | 16 524,43 | 6 328,85 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 789,44 | 3 994,05 |
| Air Hangat | 16 799,62 | 4 317,49 |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | 1 413,49 |
| Depati VII | 510,15 | 2 246,52 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 11 257,91 | 6 975,33 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 17 444,21 | 17 338,47 |
| Siulak | 6 814,44 | 7 441,60 |
| Siulak Mukai | 19 857,60 | 7 670,79 |
| Kayu Aro | 5 959,24 | 5 507,13 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 11 915,50 | 8 541,64 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 10 579,69 | 5 882,39 |
| Kerinci | 204 902,30 | 138 724,56 |

Sumber/Source: Bappeda Kerinci dalam Lakip Pemda Kerinci/*Planning and Development Office in Regional Performance of Kerinci*

Tabel 1.1.4
Batas-Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci
The Sub District Borders of Kerinci Regency

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mata Angin <i>Direction</i> | Batas Wilayah <i>Borders Area</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Keliling Danau |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Provinsi Bengkulu |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kecamatan Batang Merangin |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Provinsi Bengkulu dan Sumatera Barat |
| Bukit Kerman | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Raya |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kecamatan Batang Merangin |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Keliling Danau |
| Batang Merangin | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kabupaten Merangin |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kabupaten Merangin |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Raya |
| Keliling Danau | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kota Sungai Penuh |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Raya |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Provinsi Bengkulu |
| Danau Kerinci | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Sitinjau Laut & Air Hangat Timur |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Batang Merangin |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kabupaten Merangin |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Keliling Danau |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mata Angin Direction | Batas Wilayah Borders Area |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sitinjau Laut | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Air Hangat Timur |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | d. Barat/ South | Kota Sungai Penuh & Kecamatan Keliling Danau |
| Air Hangat | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Siulak |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kecamatan Air Hangat Timur & Depati Tujuh |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kabupaten Bungo & Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | d. Barat/ South | Kecamatan Siulak |
| Air Hangat Timur | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kecamatan Sitinjau Laut |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kecamatan Danau Kerinci |
| | d. Barat/ South | Kecamatan Air Hangat & Depati Tujuh |
| Depati VII | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kota Sungai Penuh |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kecamatan Air Hangat Timur |
| | d. Barat/ South | Kecamatan Siulak |
| Air Hangat Barat | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Siulak |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kecamatan Air Hangat Timur & Depati Tujuh |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | d. Barat/ South | Kecamatan Siulak |
| Gunung Kerinci | a. Utara/ North | Kecamatan Kayu Aro |
| | b. Selatan/ South | Kecamatan Siulak |
| | c. Timur/ East | Kecamatan Siulak |
| | d. Barat/ South | Provinsi Sumatera Barat |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mata Angin Direction | Batas Wilayah Borders Area |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Siulak | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh & Kayu Aro |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Air Hangat & Depati Tujuh |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kabupaten Bungo & Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Kerinci |
| Siulak Mukai | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kabupaten Bungo & Kecamatan Air Hangat |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Siulak |
| Kayu Aro | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Provinsi Sumatera Barat & Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Kerinci |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kecamatan Siulak & Gunung Tujuh |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Provinsi Sumatera Barat |
| Gunung Tujuh | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Provinsi Sumatera Barat |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Kayu Aro & Siulak |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kabupaten Bungo & Kecamatan Siulak |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Kayu Aro |
| Kayu Aro Barat | a. Utara/ <i>North</i> | Kecamatan Kayu Aro |
| | b. Selatan/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Kerinci |
| | c. Timur/ <i>East</i> | Kecamatan Kayu Aro |
| | d. Barat/ <i>South</i> | Kecamatan Gunung Kerinci |

Sumber/*Source*: Bappeda Kerinci dalam Lakip Pemda Kerinci/*Planning and Development Office in Regional Performance of Kerinci*

1.2 IKLIM CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Bulan/ Month | Suhu Udara/ Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban Udara/ air humidity | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Maksimum/ Maximum | Minimum/ Minimum | Rata-Rata/ Average | Maksimum/ Maximum | Minimum/ Minimum | Rata-Rata/ Average |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari / January | 28,5 | 19,6 | 22,5 | 98 | 48 | 84 |
| Februari/ February | 29,0 | 19,6 | 21,8 | 98 | 49 | 86 |
| Maret/ March | 29,4 | 18,7 | 22,6 | 99 | 48 | 83 |
| April/ April | 29,6 | 19,8 | 23,1 | 97 | 50 | 84 |
| Mei/ May | 29,7 | 19,1 | 24,1 | 99 | 44 | 82 |
| Juni/ June | 29,0 | 20,6 | 23,0 | 98 | 48 | 84 |
| Juli/ July | 28,8 | 19,1 | 22,2 | 99 | 43 | 80 |
| Agustus/ August | 29,1 | 17,5 | 22,3 | 97 | 31 | 78 |
| September/ September | 29,9 | 17,8 | 22,1 | 98 | 27 | 76 |
| Okttober/ October | 29,1 | 18,4 | 22,9 | 97 | 33 | 76 |
| November/ November | 29,5 | 18,8 | 23,2 | 98 | 28 | 79 |
| Desember/ December | 29,8 | 20,0 | 23,4 | 96 | 53 | 7 |
| Rata-Rata/ Average | 29,3 | 19,1 | 22,8 | 98 | 42 | 82 |

Sumber/Source: BMKG Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo Kerinci/ Depati Parbo Meteorological Station

Tabel 1.2.2

Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019

Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Bulan/ Month | Tekanan Udara/ Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | Kecepatan Angin/Wind Velocity (knot) | Penyinaran Matahari/ Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari / January | 1015,5 | 4 | 41 |
| Februari/ February | 1016,0 | 4 | 41 |
| Maret/ March | 1015,5 | 4 | 54 |
| April/ April | 1014,5 | 4 | 50 |
| Mei/ May | 1015,2 | 5 | 71 |
| Juni/ June | 1014,7 | 4 | 51 |
| Juli/ July | 1015,4 | 4 | 65 |
| Agustus/ August | 1015,5 | 5 | 71 |
| September/ September | 1016,3 | 5 | 73 |
| Oktober/ October | 1015,0 | 5 | 60 |
| November/ November | 1015,0 | 4 | 58 |
| Desember/ December | 1014,8 | 4 | 49 |
| Rata-Rata/ Average | 1015,3 | 4 | 57 |

Sumber/Source: BMKG Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo Kerinci/Depati Parbo Meteorological Station

Tabel 1.2.3**Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019*****Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019***

| Bulan/ Month | Curah Hujan/ Precipitation (mm ³) | Hari Hujan/ Rainy Days | Kelembaban Relatif (%) |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari / January | 89,5 | 14 | 84 |
| Februari/ February | 250,0 | 22 | 86 |
| Maret/ March | 199,7 | 17 | 83 |
| April/ April | 240,2 | 20 | 84 |
| Mei/ May | 129,0 | 10 | 82 |
| Juni/ June | 174,9 | 14 | 84 |
| Juli/ July | 54,5 | 8 | 80 |
| Agustus/ August | 37,8 | 5 | 78 |
| September/ September | 150,8 | 8 | 76 |
| Oktober/ October | 94,8 | 10 | 76 |
| November/ November | 118,7 | 8 | 79 |
| Desember/ December | 342,5 | 21 | 87 |
| Rata-Rata/ Average | 156,9 | 13 | 82 |

Sumber/Source: BMKG Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo Kerinci/ *Depati Parbo Meteorological Station*



Wilayah Administrasi:

16 Kecamatan

285 Desa

2 Kelurahan

Ibukota Kabupaten:

Siulak

Pegawain Negeri Sipil

Laki-laki : 2452

Perempuan : 2420

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Kabupaten Kerinci periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari Bupati, Wakil Bupati, Sekretariat dan Dinas/ Badan/Kantor.
3. Sekretariat terdiri dari sekretariat daerah dan sekretariat DPRD.
4. Dinas, Badan dan Kantor terdiri atas Sekretariat Daerah, Inspektorat Daerah, Dinas Pendidikan, Dinas Kesehatan, Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat,Dinas Sosial, Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak, Dinas Tanaman Pangan d a n Hortikultura, Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan, Dinas Ketahanan Pangan, Dinas Perikanan, Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil, Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa,Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja, Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian d a n Perdagangan,Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan. Pemuda dan Olahraga, Dinas Perhubungan, Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Dinas Sat-Pol PP dan Pemadam

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Kerinci Regency period 2009–2014 consists of regent, vice of regent, secretary, and Office/Services.*
3. *Secretary consist of regional secretary and secretary of Regional House of Representatives (DPRD)*
4. *Office / Services consist of Secretary of Regency, Inspectorate of Regency, Education Office, Health Office, Public Works and Public Housing Office, Social Office, Birth Control, Woman Empowering and Children Protection Office, Agricultural Office, Plantation and Livestock Office, Food Availability Office, Fishery Office, Demography and Civil Administration Office, Community and Village Development Office, Investment, IntegratedServices and Labour Office, Cooperation, Industry and Trade Office, Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sport Office, Liaison Office, Environment Office, Pamong Praja and Fire Extinguisher Office, Regional Planning, Research and Development Office, Regional Asset and Financial Management Office, Regional Tax and Retribution Management Office, Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Office, Nation and*

Kebakaran, Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah, Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah, Badan Pengelolaan Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah, Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah, Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik, Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, dan RSUD Mayjen H.A Thalib.

Politic Office, Disaster Office, and Mayjen H.A. Thalib Hospital

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Kabupaten Kerinci dibentuk berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 58 Tahun 1958. Kabupaten Kerinci termasuk kabupaten induk di Provinsi Jambi. Kemudian pada tahun 2008, Sungai Penuh (bersama 4 kecamatan lainnya) yang awalnya merupakan ibukota Kabupaten Kerinci, dimekarkan sebagai kota otonom.</p> <p>Kabupaten Kerinci telah mengalami perkembangan yang cukup signifikan dalam bidang pemerintahan. Kabupaten Kerinci tahun 2008 hanya memiliki 8 kecamatan, kini menjadi 16 kecamatan dengan jumlah desa sebanyak 287 desa/kelurahan.</p> <p>Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Kerinci pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 4.872 orang, jumlah total bertambah sebanyak 4 orang dari tahun 2018 yaitu 4.868 orang.</p> <p>Jika diklasifikasikan berdasarkan jenis kelamin, Pegawai Negeri Sipil laki-laki (2.452 orang) lebih banyak dari perempuan (2.420 orang). Sedangkan jika diklasifikasikan berdasarkan pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, sebagian besar adalah sarjana yaitu sebanyak 3.690 orang. Jika diklasifikasikan berdasarkan pangkat/golongan, paling banyak adalah golongan IV/a.</p> | <p><i>Kerinci Regency is formedon Law No. 58/1958. Kabupaten Kerinci was the main regency of Jambi Province. In 2008, Sungai Penuh (with other 4 Sub Districts), the capital city of Kerinci Regency, separated as a new autonomous city.</i></p> <p><i>Kerinci Regency has made a significant developments in governmental system. Kerinci Regency now has 16 Sub District compared to 8 Sub District in 2008 with a total of 287 villages /kelurahan.</i></p> <p><i>The number of Civil Servants in Kerinci Regency in 2019 was as many as 4.872 people, the total number increasing by 4 people from 2018 which was 4.868 people.</i></p> <p><i>If classified by gender, male Civil Servants (2,452 people) are more than women (2,420 people). Whereas if it is classified based on the highest education completed, the majority are bachelor as many as 3,690 people. If classified according to rank / class, most are group IV/a.</i></p> |

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan 2015–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Bukit Kerman | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Batang Merangin | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Keliling Danau | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Danau Kerinci | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Air Hangat | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Depati VII | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Siulak | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Siulak Mukai | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Kayu Aro | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Kerinci | 287 | 287 | 287 | 287 | 287 |

Catatan>Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

Tabel 2.1.2

Nama-Nama Bupati di Kabupaten Kerinci
Names of Regent in Kerinci Regency

| Nama/Name (1) | Lama Menjabat | | Keterangan>Note (4) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | Mulai (2) | Sampai (3) | |
| Mohd. Noeh | 1958 | 1960 | Pejabat |
| Yusuf Nasri | 1960 | 1964 | Bupati |
| H. Ali Hamzah | 1964 | 1964 | Pejabat |
| Drs. Z. Mukhtar Daeng M. | 1964 | 1965 | Pejabat |
| Yusuf Rusdi (Letkol) | 1965 | 1966 | Pejabat |
| Syamsu Bahrun | 1966 | 1968 | Pejabat |
| M. Koekoeh (Kol) | 1968 | 1969 | Bupati |
| M.A.A.DT. Majo Indo | 1969 | 1969 | Bupati |
| Drs. Ahmad Daud | 1969 | 1972 | Bupati |
| Rusdi Sayuti, BA | 1972 | 1977 | Bupati |
| Jamaludin Tambunan. Sh | 1977 | 1978 | Pejabat |
| Nazar Efendi (Letkol) | 1978 | 1983 | Bupati |
| Drs. H. Mohd. Awal | 1983 | 1988 | Bupati |
| Drs. Hasmi Mukhtar | 1988 | 1993 | Bupati |
| H. Bambang Sukowinarno | 1993 | 1998 | Bupati |
| H. A. Jazid Idris, SH | 1998 | 1999 | Pelaksana Tugas |
| H. Fauzi Siin (Letkol Purn) | 1999 | 2009 | Bupati |
| H. Murasman | 2009 | 2014 | Bupati |
| DR. H. Adiroza, M. Si | 2014 | 2019 | Bupati |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan - Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci
Government Division - Regional Secretary of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 2.1.3
Nama-Nama Camat di Kabupaten Kerinci
Names Head of Subdistrict in Kerinci Regency

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Nama <i>Name</i> | NIP <i>Identity</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | Asmani, SP | 196107061986031000 |
| Bukit Kerman | Halil, S.Pd | 196207231982031000 |
| Batang Merangin | Heri Cipta, S.Sos, MH | 197301281993031000 |
| Keliling Danau | Drs. Harmulir | 196307051988031000 |
| Danau Kerinci | Tito Rivano, SPI,M.Si | 196909291998031000 |
| Sitinjau Laut | Indri Firman, SE, M.Si | 197008171998031000 |
| Air Hangat | Drs. Dafrisman | 196804161995031000 |
| Air Hangat Timur | Armen, SP | 196608221987031000 |
| Depati VII | Azhari, S.sos | 196403191986031000 |
| Air Hangat Barat | Mahmudin, SE | 196202081986031000 |
| Gunung Kerinci | Drs. Selhanudin | 196802011995031000 |
| Siulak | Sutarman, SE | 196310011986031000 |
| Siulak Mukai | H. Khaidir, S.Pd | 196506151986011000 |
| Kayu Aro | Edi Ruslan, S.Sos, MH | 197207271992031000 |
| Gunung Tujuh | H. Nazib Ediyanto, SE | 196708071988031000 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | Agus Bagiyono | 196304061985031000 |

Catatan>Note:

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan - Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci
Government Division - Regional Secretary of Kerinci Regency

2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex,Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | Laki-laki Male | 2018 | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | Perempuan Female | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | NA | NA | | NA |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 065 | 2 219 | | 4 284 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 448 | 136 | | 584 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 292 | 121 | | 413 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 127 | 15 | | 142 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 29 | 0 | | 29 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 513 | 2 355 | | 4 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.2.1

| Jabatan Occupation (1) | Laki-laki Male (5) | 2019 | | Jumlah Total (7) |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Perempuan Female (6) | Jumlah Total (7) | |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 017 | 2 278 | 4 295 | |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 437 | 142 | 579 | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | — | — | — | |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 283 | 127 | 410 | |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 125 | 15 | 140 | |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 27 | — | 27 | |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | — | — | — | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 452 | 2 420 | 4 872 | |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/*Regional Employer Board of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 2.2.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex
December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | NA | NA | 14 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | NA | NA | 352 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | NA | NA | 379 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | NA | NA | 854 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | NA | NA | 712 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | NA | NA | 2 559 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 513 | 2 355 | 4 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 23 | 4 | 27 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 455 | 279 | 734 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 72 | 134 | 206 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 16 | 199 | 215 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 886 | 1 804 | 3 690 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 452 | 2 420 | 4 872 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/*Regional Employer Board of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 2.2.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan
Desember 2019**
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December
2018 and December 2019**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 62 | 40 | 102 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 99 | 39 | 138 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 162 | 217 | 379 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 46 | 45 | 91 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 369 | 341 | 710 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 270 | 308 | 578 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 356 | 359 | 715 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 306 | 354 | 660 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 365 | 276 | 641 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 297 | 1 297 | 2 594 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 693 | 653 | 1 346 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 120 | 59 | 179 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 833 | 715 | 1 548 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 513 | 2 355 | 4 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.2.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | — | — | — |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 2 | — | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 3 | — | 3 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 45 | 23 | 68 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 83 | 40 | 123 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 143 | 215 | 358 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 73 | 45 | 118 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 344 | 323 | 667 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 271 | 355 | 626 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 365 | 374 | 739 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 307 | 362 | 669 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 367 | 314 | 681 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 310 | 1 405 | 2 715 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 572 | 509 | 1 081 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 193 | 180 | 373 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | — | — | — |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | — | — | — |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 788 | 691 | 1 479 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 452 | 2 420 | 4 872 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/Regional Employer Board of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 2.2.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/
Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Kerinci, 2019**
**Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in
Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| <i>Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Institution/Office</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i> | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekretariat Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Inspektorat Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Pendidikan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Kesehatan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Sosial | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, PP dan PA | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan dan Holtikultura | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Perikanan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu & Tenaga Kerja | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan Pemuda dan Olahraga | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Perhubungan | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | ... | ... | ... |
| Dinas Sat-Pol PP dan Damkar | ... | ... | ... |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.2.4

| <i>Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Institution/Office</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Badan Pengelola Keuangan Dan Aset Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Badan Pengelolaan Pajak Dan Retribusi Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Badan Kepegawaian Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik | ... | ... | ... |
| Badan Penangulangan Bencana Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Siulak | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Depati Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... |
| Kecamatan Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... |
| Kantor Lurah Siulak Deras | ... | ... | ... |
| Kantor Lurah Lempur Tengah | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.2.4

| <i>Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Institution/Office</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pukesmas Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Depati Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Hiang | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Jujun | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Kemantan | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Kersik Tuo | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Lempur | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Lolo | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Pelompek | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Sanggaran Agung | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Semerap | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Semurup | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Siulak Deras | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Siulak Gedang | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Sungai Tutung | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Tarutung | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Tamiai | ... | ... | ... |
| Puskesmas Gunung Labu | ... | ... | ... |
| Pukesmas Simpang Tutup | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.4*

| <i>Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Institution/Office</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Siulak | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Satuan Pendidikan Wilayah Kec. Depati Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar Dinas Pendidikan | ... | ... | ... |
| SD | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/*Regional Employer Board of Kerinci Regency*

2.3 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| <i>Partai Politik/Political Parties</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Gerindra | 5 | - | 5 |
| Partai Golkar | 4 | - | 4 |
| PDI-Perjuangan | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Amanat Nasional | 5 | - | 5 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| Partai Demokrat | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Partai Hanura | - | - | - |
| Partai Bulan Bintang | - | - | - |
| Partai Nasdem | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 4 | - | 4 |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Perindo | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kerinci | 29 | 1 | 30 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/ Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 2.3.2

**Daftar Nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
List of Parliament Members in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| <i>Nama/Name</i> | Kedudukan Dalam Dewan/Position in Parliament | Asal Partai/Party |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| EDMINUDDIN, SE, MH | Ketua DPRD | Partai Gerindra |
| YULDI HERMAN, SE, M. Si | Wakil Ketua DPRD | Partai Amanat Nasional |
| Ir. BOY EDWAR, MM | Wakil Ketua DPRD | Partai Golkar |
| ASRIZAL, S. Pd, MH | Ketua Komisi I | Partai Golkar |
| DOSI ARAFIQ | Sekretaris Komisi I | Partai Amanat Nasional |
| ERDUMAN | Sekretaris Komisi I | Partai Gerindra |
| H. ASRIL SYAM | Anggota | Partai Amanat Nasional |
| JUMADI ARMANTO, SP | Anggota | Partai Nasdem |
| RENO EFENDI, ST | Anggota | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa |
| JONI EFENDI, S. Pd | Anggota | PDI-Perjuangan |
| DARMAIYANSYAH, S. Pd | Anggota | Partai Demokrat |
| NOVANDI PANCA PUTRA, S. Kom | Anggota | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera |
| MUKHSIN ZAKARIA | Ketua Komisi II | Partai Amanat Nasional |
| AMRIZAL | Sekretaris Komisi II | Partai Golkar |
| SOFWAN | Sekretaris Komisi II | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Nama/Name | Kedudukan Dalam Dewan/Position in Parliament | Asal Partai/Party |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| M. YUNUS | Anggota | Partai Gerindra |
| ANGGRA PRADANA PUTRA, SE, MM | Anggota | Partai Perindo |
| Drs. M. RUSDI USMAN, S. Pd | Anggota | Partai Golkar |
| ADI PURNAMA, SE, MM | Anggota | PDI-Perjuangan |
| LISNUR BANI, S. Pdl | Anggota | Partai Demokrat |
| SYAHRIAL THAIB, M. Pd | Anggota | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera |
| IRWANDRI | Ketua Komisi II | Partai Gerindra |
| ARWIYANTO, SE | Sekretaris Komisi II | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa |
| SATRIA BUDI DHARMA, SH | Sekretaris Komisi II | Partai Nasdem |
| ANDESPA KENDORA, SH | Anggota | Partai Gerindra |
| SAIFUL EFRIJAL | Anggota | Partai Amanat Nasional |
| MERSEDIAR, S. Pd | Anggota | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa |
| YENWEN | Anggota | PDI-Perjuangan |
| ARDI, A. Md | Anggota | Partai Demokrat |
| Drs. YARUDDIN, MM | Anggota | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 2.3.3

**Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Kabupaten Kerinci dalam Komisi, 2019**
**Formation of Kerinci Regency Parliament Members in
Commissions, 2019**

| Nama/Name | Jabatan/ Position | Bidang Tugas/ Part of Duty |
|---|----------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| KOMISI I: PEMERINTAHAN | | |
| ASRIZAL, S. Pd, MH | Ketua Komisi I | Pemerintahan Umum, Kepegawaian/Aparatur, Ketenteraman, Ketertiban, dan Perlindungan Masyarakat, Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kesejahteraan Sosial, Hubungan Masyarakat, Komunikasi/Pers, Hukum/Perundang-undangan, Pertanahan, Kependudukan, Ketenagakerjaan, Pendidikan, Kesehatan dan Gizi Masyarakat, Kepemudaan dan Olahraga, IPTEK, Agama, Kebudayaan, Catatan Sipil, Sosial Politik, Organisasi Masyarakat |
| DOSI ARAFIQ | Sekretaris Komisi I | |
| ERDUMAN | Sekretaris Komisi I | |
| H. ASRIL SYAM | Anggota | |
| JUMADI ARMANTO, SP | Anggota | |
| RENO EFENDI, ST | Anggota | |
| JONI EFENDI, S. Pd | Anggota | |
| DARMAIYANSYAH, S. Pd | Anggota | |
| NOVANDI PANCA PUTRA, S. Kom | Anggota | |
| KOMISI II: PEREKONOMIAN/KEUANGAN | | |
| MUKHSIN ZAKARIA | Ketua Komisi II | Perindustrian dan Perdagangan, Pertanian dan Perkebunan, Kehutanan dan Konservasi Tanah, Perikanan, Peternakan, Usaha Kecil Menengah dan Koperasi, pariwisata, Badan Penanaman Modal, pemberdayaan Aset/Kekayaan Daerah, Bimas dan Ketahanan Pangan, Logistik, Keuangan Daerah, Perpajakan, Retribusi Perbankan, Aset Daerah/Aset Milik Daerah, Perusahaan Daerah, Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah, Perusahaan Patungan dan Yayasan |
| AMRIZAL | Sekretaris Komisi II | |
| SOFWAN | Sekretaris Komisi II | |
| M. YUNUS | Anggota | |
| ANGGRA PRADANA PUTRA, SE, MM | Anggota | |
| Drs. M. RUSDI USMAN, S. Pd | Anggota | |
| ADI PURNAMA, SE, MM | Anggota | |
| LISNUR BANI, S. Pdl | Anggota | |
| SYAHRIAL THAIB, M. Pd | Anggota | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.3

| Nama/Name | Jabatan/ Position | Bidang Tugas/ Part of Duty |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| KOMISI III: PEMBANGUNAN | | |
| IRWANDRI | Ketua Komisi II | Pekerjaan Umum, Pemetaan Tata Ruang |
| ARWIYANTO, SE | Sekretaris Komisi II | Wilayah, Penataan dan Pengawasan |
| SATRIA BUDI DHARMA, SH | Sekretaris Komisi II | Bangunan, Pertamanan, Kebersihan, |
| ANDESPA KENDORA, SH | Anggota | Perhubungan/Transportasi, Pertambangan |
| SAIFUL EFRIJAL | Anggota | dan Energi, Perumahan Rakyat, Lingkungan |
| MERSEDIAR, S. Pd | Anggota | Hidup, Penerangan Jalan Umum dan Sarana |
| YENWEN | Anggota | Jaringan Utilitas |
| ARDI, A. Md | Anggota | |
| Drs. YARUDDIN, MM | Anggota | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.2.4**

**Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Kabupaten Kerinci Dalam Badan, 2019**
**Formation of Kerinci Regency Parliament Members by Body,
2019**

| Badan /Body (1) | Nama/Name (2) | Jabatan / Position (3) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | |
| BADAN MUSYAWARAH | EDMINUDDIN, SE, MH | Ketua |
| | YULDI HERMAN, SE, M. Si | Wakil Ketua |
| | Ir. BOY EDWAR, MM | Wakil Ketua |
| | H. ADLI, SH, MM | Sekretaris |
| | ERDUAN | Anggota |
| | H. ASRIL SYAM | Anggota |
| | ANGGRA PRADANA PUTRA, SE, MM | Anggota |
| | JUMADI ARMANTO, SP | Anggota |
| | SOFWAN | Anggota |
| | YENWEN | Anggota |
| BAPEMPERDA | ARDI, A. Md | Anggota |
| | NOVANDI PANCA PUTRA, S. Kom | Anggota |
| | MEMSEDIAR, S. Pd | Ketua |
| | M. YUNUS | Wakil Ketua |
| | H. ADLI, SH, MM | Sekretaris |
| | SAIFUL EFRIJAL | Anggota |
| | SATRIA BUDI DHARMA, SH | Anggota |
| | JONI EFENDI, S. Pd | Anggota |
| | DARMAIYANSYAH, S. Pd | Anggota |
| | Drs. YARUDDIN, MM | Anggota |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Badan /Body (1) | Nama/Name (2) | Jabatan / Position (3) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | |
| BADAN ANGGARAN | EDMINUDDIN, SE, MH | Ketua |
| | YULDI HERMAN, SE, M. Si | Wakil Ketua |
| | Ir. BOY EDWAR, MM | Wakil Ketua |
| | H. ADLI, SH, MM | Sekretaris |
| | IRWANDRI | Anggota |
| | ANDESPA KENDORA, SH | Anggota |
| | MUKHSIN ZAKARIA | Anggota |
| | DOSI ARAFIQ | Anggota |
| | AMRIZAL | Anggota |
| | ASRIZAL, S. Pd, MH | Anggota |
| | Drs. M. RUSDI USMAN, S. Pd | Anggota |
| | ARWIYANTO, SE | Anggota |
| | RENO EFENDI, ST | Anggota |
| | ADI PURNAMA, SE, MM | Anggota |
| | LISNUR BANI, S. PdI | Anggota |
| | SYAHRIAL THAIB, M. Pd | Anggota |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.3.5**

**Daftar Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Kabupaten Kerinci Menuruk Fraksi Tahun 2015-2019
*List Of Parliament Members Of Kerinci Regency by Faction
Period 2015-2019***

| Fraksi/Faction | Anggota/Members | Jabatan/Position |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| FRAKSI PARTAI GERINDRA | IRWANDRI | Ketua |
| | ERDUMAN | Wakil Ketua |
| | ANDESPA KENDORA, SH | Sekretaris |
| | M. YUNUS | Anggota |
| FRAKSI PARTAI DEMOKRAT | EDMINUDIN, SE, MH | Anggota |
| | LISNUR BANI, S.Pdi | Ketua |
| | ARDI, A. Md | Sekretaris |
| FRAKSI PARTAI GOLKAR | DARMAIANSYAH, S.Pd | Anggota |
| | AMRIZAL | Ketua |
| | ASRIZAL, S. Pd, mh | Wakil Ketua |
| | JUMADI ARMANTO, SP | Sekretaris |
| FRAKSI AMANAT NASIONAL | Drs. M. RUSDI USMAN, S. Pd | Anggota |
| | Ir. BOY EDWAR, MM | Anggota |
| | SATRIA BUDHI DHARMA, SH | Anggota |
| | MUKHSIN ZAKARIA | Ketua |
| | DOSI ARAFIQ | Wakil Ketua |
| | H. ASRIL SYAM | Sekretaris |
| | YULDI HERMAN, SE, M. Si | Anggota |
| | SAIFUL EFRIJAL | Anggota |
| | ANGGRA PRADANA PUTRA, SE, MM | Anggota |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci / *Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 2.3.6

Jumlah Kegiatan Rapat Kunjungan Kerja DPRD Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number Of Parliament Meeting and Working Visit of Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kegiatan/Activity | Jumlah/Total |
|--|--------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1 Rapat pimpinan | 5 |
| 2 Rapat Komisi | 32 |
| 3 Rapat Paripurna Istimewa | 6 |
| 4 Rapat Paripurna | 30 |
| 5 Rapat Bamus | 16 |
| 6 Rapat Banggar | 22 |
| 7 Rapat Pansus | 13 |
| 8 Kunjungan Kerja Komisi Dalam Daerah | 16 |
| 9 Rapat Kerja Pansus Luar Daerah | 11 |
| 9 Rapat Kerja Pansus | 5 |
| JUMLAH | 156 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci / Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 2.2.7**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number Of Parliament Decision in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Kegiatan/Activity | Jumlah/Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1 Peraturan Daerah | 8 |
| 2 Keputusan DPRD | 15 |
| 3 Keputusan Pimpinan | 7 |
| 4 Nota | 8 |
| 5 Pernyataan | - |
| 6 Pernyataan Pendapat | - |
| 7 Resolusi | - |
| 8 Kesimpulan Pendapat | - |
| 9 Musyawarah | - |
| 10 Memorandum | - |
| 11 Lain-lain | - |
| JUMLAH | 38 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Kerinci/ Parliament Secretary of Kerinci Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

03



Jumlah Penduduk:

238.682 Jiwa

Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk

2018-2019

0,37

Rasio Jenis Kelamin:

99,3

Kepadatan Penduduk :

69,20

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsian. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to nonpermanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population*

tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan

projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex*
8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually*

- batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang
- commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
9. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
11. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
12. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
13. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
14. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
15. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
16. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work*

- dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
14. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 15. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBRI) dalam 1 digit.
 16. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
 17. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
 18. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah

or establishment where he was employed.

17. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
18. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
19. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
20. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
21. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural*

- bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
19. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
20. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
21. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan *sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

- sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
22. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gajibaik berupa uang maupun barang.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Penduduk Kabupaten Kerinci berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2019 sebanyak 238.682 jiwa dengan kecamatan berpenduduk terbanyak adalah Kecamatan Keliling Danau yang berpenduduk 22.229 jiwa dan kecamatan berpenduduk paling sedikit adalah Kecamatan Gunung Raya yang berpenduduk 7.989 jiwa.

Dibandingkan dengan proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2018, penduduk Kerinci mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 0,37 persen. Pertumbuhan penduduk tertinggi terjadi di Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh yaitu sebesar 1,32 persen. Sedangkan pertumbuhan penduduk paling rendah terjadi di Kecamatan Gunung Raya, yaitu sebesar 0,07 persen.

Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2019 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 99,76. Kecamatan dengan rasio jenis kelamin tertinggi adalah Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh, yaitu sebesar 107,56.

The population of Kerinci Regency is based on the projected population in 2019 of 238,682 people with the most populated sub-district being Keliling Danau District with a population of 22,229 inhabitants and the least populated sub-district is Gunung Raya Sub-district with a population of 7,989 people.

Compared to the projected population of 2018, Kerinci's population will grow by 0.37 percent. The highest population growth occurred in Gunung Tujuh District, which amounted to 1.32 percent. While the lowest population growth occurred in Gunung Raya District, which amounted to 0.07 percent.

Meanwhile, the magnitude of the gender ratio in 2019 male population to female population is 99.76. The district with the highest sex ratio is Gunung Tujuh District, which is 107,56.

3.1 KEPENDUDUK/POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019

Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> 2018–2019 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 7 989,0 | 0,09 |
| Bukit Kerman | 11 552,0 | 0,08 |
| Batang Merangin | 11 517,0 | 0,07 |
| Keliling Danau | 22 229,0 | 0,10 |
| Danau Kerinci | 15 904,0 | 0,09 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 14 280,0 | 0,23 |
| Air Hangat | 11 204,0 | 0,11 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 18 016,0 | 0,31 |
| Depati VII | 15 130,0 | 0,42 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 8 496,0 | 0,12 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 12 190,0 | 0,45 |
| Siulak | 20 827,0 | 0,43 |
| Siulak Mukai | 11 451,0 | 0,43 |
| Kayu Aro | 21 139,0 | 0,61 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 15 976,0 | 1,32 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 20 782,0 | 0,61 |
| Kerinci | 238 682,0 | 0,37 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population Density per sq.km |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Gunung Raya | 3,35 | 20,52 |
| Bukit Kerman | 4,84 | 54,06 |
| Batang Merangin | 4,83 | 22,69 |
| Keliling Danau | 9,31 | 61,17 |
| Danau Kerinci | 6,66 | 69,35 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 5,98 | 245,78 |
| Air Hangat | 4,69 | 53,01 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 7,55 | 98,81 |
| Depati VII | 6,34 | 545,62 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 3,56 | 601,27 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 5,11 | 35,02 |
| Siulak | 8,73 | 145,88 |
| Siulak Mukai | 4,80 | 41,57 |
| Kayu Aro | 8,86 | 184,36 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 6,69 | 95,90 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 8,71 | 101,50 |
| Kerinci | 100,00 | 69,20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Gunung Raya | 100,8 |
| Bukit Kerman | 98,8 |
| Batang Merangin | 103,9 |
| Keliling Danau | 92,7 |
| Danau Kerinci | 98,6 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 96,5 |
| Air Hangat | 94,5 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 97,0 |
| Depati VII | 92,3 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 96,7 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 104,6 |
| Siulak | 99,9 |
| Siulak Mukai | 103,0 |
| Kayu Aro | 104,7 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 106,8 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 102,2 |
| Kerinci | 99,3 |
| <i>Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result</i> | |
| <i>Hasil Proyeksi¹/Projection Result</i> | |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045 (mid year/June)

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Kerinci, Proyeksi Penduduk/BPS of Kerinci Regency, Population Projection

Tabel 3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Population and Sex Ratio by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 4 010 | 3 979 | 7 989 | 100.78 |
| Bukit Kerman | 5 742 | 5 810 | 11 552 | 98.83 |
| Batang Merangin | 5 869 | 5 648 | 11 517 | 103.91 |
| Keliling Danau | 10 695 | 11 534 | 22 229 | 92.73 |
| Danau Kerinci | 7 897 | 8 007 | 15 904 | 98.63 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 7 011 | 7 269 | 14 280 | 96.45 |
| Air Hangat | 5 444 | 5 760 | 11 204 | 94.51 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 8 870 | 9 146 | 18 016 | 96.98 |
| Depati VII | 7 287 | 7 843 | 15 130 | 92.91 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 4 176 | 4 320 | 8 496 | 96.67 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 6 254 | 5 936 | 12 190 | 105.36 |
| Siulak | 10 443 | 10 384 | 20 827 | 100.57 |
| Siulak Mukai | 5 831 | 5 620 | 11 451 | 103.75 |
| Kayu Aro | 10 848 | 10 291 | 21 139 | 105.41 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 8 279 | 7 697 | 15 976 | 107.56 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 10 540 | 10 242 | 20 782 | 102.91 |
| Kerinci | 119 196 | 119 486 | 238682 | 99.76 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2045

BPS, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2045

Tabel 3.1.3

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Population by Age Group and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Famale</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 0-4 | 9091 | 8265 | 17356 | |
| 5-9 | 9427 | 8722 | 18149 | |
| 10-14 | 10360 | 9660 | 20020 | |
| 15-19 | 9319 | 8884 | 18203 | |
| 20-24 | 7715 | 7439 | 15154 | |
| 25-29 | 8353 | 8365 | 16718 | |
| 30-34 | 9459 | 9666 | 19125 | |
| 35-39 | 9779 | 9564 | 19343 | |
| 40-44 | 8675 | 8840 | 17515 | |
| 45-49 | 8541 | 8839 | 17380 | |
| 50-54 | 7832 | 8440 | 16272 | |
| 55-59 | 7504 | 7731 | 15235 | |
| 60-64 | 5309 | 5079 | 10388 | |
| 65+ | 7832 | 9992 | 17824 | |
| JUMLAH | 119196 | 119486 | 238682 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2045

BPS, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2045

Tabel 3.1.4

Jumlah Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, dan Rata-Rata Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Number of Population, Households, and Average Household Member by District, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | Rata-Rata Anggota Rumah Tangga <i>Average Household Member</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|--|
| | | Rumah Tangga <i>Household</i> | (3) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 7 989 | 2553 | | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | 11 552 | 3457 | | 3 |
| Batang Merangin | 11 517 | 3126 | | 4 |
| Keliling Danau | 22 229 | 6656 | | 3 |
| Danau Kerinci | 15 904 | 4584 | | 3 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 14 280 | 4275 | | 3 |
| Air Hangat | 11 204 | 3437 | | 3 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 18 016 | 5527 | | 3 |
| Depati VII | 15 130 | 4013 | | 4 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 8 496 | 2580 | | 3 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 12 190 | 3524 | | 3 |
| Siulak | 20 827 | 6272 | | 3 |
| Siulak Mukai | 11 451 | 3154 | | 4 |
| Kayu Aro | 21 139 | 6204 | | 3 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 15 976 | 4274 | | 4 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 20 782 | 5800 | | 4 |
| JUMLAH | 238682 | 69436 | | 3 |

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Main Activity in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Kind of Main Activity</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja | ... |
| 1. Bekerja | ... |
| 2. Tingkat Pengangguran | ... |
| Buku Angkatan Kerja | ... |
| 1. Sekolah | ... |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga | ... |
| 3. Lainnya | ... |
| JUMLAH | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019
 BPS, August 2019 National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas)

**Tabel
Table 3.2.2**

**Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang
Bekerja Menurut Status dalam Pekerjaan Utama di
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
*Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Main
Employment Status in Kerinci Regency, 2019*

| Status dalam Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Percentase Percentage |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Berusaha sendiri | |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh | |
| Buruh/karyawan/pegawai | |
| Pekerja bebas | |
| Pekerja keluarga/tidak dibayar | |
| JUMLAH | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2018
 BPS, August 2018 National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas)



Ketersediaan Fasilitas Pendidikan

- SD : 221 desa
- SMP : 69 desa
- SMA : 25 desa
- SMK : 8 desa
- Perguruan Tinggi : 2 kecamatan

Fasilitas Kesehatan

- Rumah Sakit / Rumah Sakit bersalin
-
- Puskesmas : 21 unit
- Apotek : 13 unit

Fasilitas Ibadah

- Mesjid : 290
- Musholla : 362

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah 1. negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and nonformal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*

5. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
6. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
7. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
6. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
7. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah desa di Kabupaten Kerinci yang terdapat fasilitas pendidikan Sekolah Dasar pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 221 desa. Sedangkan untuk sekolah menengah, SMP terdapat di 69 desa, SMA terdapat di 25 desa dan SMK terdapat di 8 desa. Perguruan tinggi hanya ada 2 di seluruh Kerinci, yaitu di Kecamatan Depati VII dan Kecamatan Siulak.

Tidak ada rumah sakit maupun rumah sakit bersalin di Kabupaten Kerinci. Namun puskesmas tersebar di seluruh kecamatan, kecuali Kecamatan Air Hangat, hanya ada puskesmas pembantu. Terdapat 13 apotek di seluruh wilayah Kerinci untuk melayani pembelian obat dengan resep dokter.

Sebagai kabupaten dengan mayoritas penduduk muslim, jumlah rumah ibadah di Kabupaten Kerinci cukup banyak. Terdapat 290 Mesjid dan 362 Musholla yang tersebar di seluruh Kabupaten Kerinci.

Sepanjang Tahun 2018, 72 desa mengalami bencana banjir, 15 desa mengalami gempa bumi dan 22 desa terjadi tanah longsor.

The number of villages in Kerinci Regency which have elementary school education facilities in 2019 is as many as 221 villages. As for secondary schools, junior high schools are in 69 villages, high schools are in 25 villages and vocational schools are in 8 villages. There are only 2 tertiary institutions in all Kerinci, namely in Depati VII and Siulak Districts.

There are no hospitals or maternity hospitals in Kerinci Regency. But the puskesmas are spread throughout the sub-district, except the Air Warm District, there are only auxiliary puskesmas. There are 13 pharmacies throughout the Kerinci area to serve prescription drugs.

As a regency with a majority Muslim population, the number of houses of worship in Kerinci Regency is quite large. There are 290 mosques and 362 small mosques scattered throughout the Kerinci Regency.

During 2018, 72 villages suffered floods, 15 villages experienced earthquakes and 22 villages experienced landslides.

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | NA | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Batang Merangin | NA | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | NA | ... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Batang Merangin | NA | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 15 |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kerinci | 6 | ... | 260 | 260 | 266 | 266 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | 51 | ... | 51 | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 110 | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | 135 | ... | 135 | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | 305 | ... | 305 | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | | 166 | ... | 166 | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | 74 | ... | 64 | ... | 138 | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | 243 | ... | 243 | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | 273 | ... | 273 | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | 182 | ... | 182 | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 40 | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 36 | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | 375 | ... | 375 | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | 269 | ... | 269 | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | 349 | ... | 349 | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | 68 | ... | 68 | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 26 | ... |
| Kerinci | 74 | ... | 2 692 | ... | 2 766 | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Kerinci, Data Semester Ganjil/Education Office of Kerinci Regency, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan,
2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict,
2017/2018 and 2018/2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Batang Merangin | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Keliling Danau | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Depati VII | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kerinci | 24 | 25 | 125 | 133 | 1322 | 1489 |

Catatan/*Note*: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci, Data Semester Ganjil/

Ministry of Religious Affairs Kerinci Regency, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict,
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Bukit Kerman | 12 | 13 | - | - | 12 | 13 |
| Batang Merangin | 14 | 13 | - | - | 14 | 13 |
| Keliling Danau | 26 | 26 | - | - | 26 | 26 |
| Danau Kerinci | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Air Hangat | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 16 | 16 | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Depati VII | 15 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 12 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Siulak | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| Siulak Mukai | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Kayu Aro | 15 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 |
| Kerinci | 227 | 227 | 3 | 3 | 230 | 230 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 99 | 116 | - | - | 99 | 116 |
| Bukit Kerman | 116 | 144 | - | - | 116 | 144 |
| Batang Merangin | 117 | 111 | - | - | 117 | 111 |
| Keliling Danau | 288 | 294 | - | - | 288 | 294 |
| Danau Kerinci | 187 | 200 | - | - | 187 | 200 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 178 | 182 | - | - | 178 | 182 |
| Air Hangat | 108 | 114 | - | - | 108 | 114 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 193 | 195 | - | - | 193 | 195 |
| Depati VII | 191 | 198 | - | - | 191 | 198 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 97 | 102 | 9 | 7 | 106 | 109 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 113 | 120 | - | - | 113 | 120 |
| Siulak | 152 | 162 | 10 | 11 | 162 | 173 |
| Siulak Mukai | 97 | 104 | - | - | 97 | 104 |
| Kayu Aro | 130 | 151 | - | - | 130 | 151 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 83 | 94 | 18 | 18 | 101 | 112 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 132 | 153 | - | - | 132 | 153 |
| Kerinci | 2 281 | 2 440 | 37 | 36 | 2 318 | 2 476 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| Gunung Raya | 806 | 842 | - | - | 806 | 842 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 153 | 1 217 | - | - | 1 153 | 1 217 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 387 | 1 386 | - | - | 1 387 | 1 386 |
| Keliling Danau | 2 081 | 2 073 | - | - | 2 081 | 2 073 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 521 | 1 466 | - | - | 1 521 | 1 466 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 185 | 1 119 | - | - | 1 185 | 1 119 |
| Air Hangat | 1 001 | 977 | - | - | 1 001 | 977 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 657 | 1 683 | - | - | 1 657 | 1 683 |
| Depati VII | 1 445 | 1 406 | - | - | 1 445 | 1 406 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 687 | 712 | 116 | 169 | 803 | 881 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 214 | 1 248 | - | - | 1 214 | 1 248 |
| Siulak | 1 837 | 1 813 | 180 | 235 | 2 017 | 2 048 |
| Siulak Mukai | 934 | 936 | - | - | 934 | 936 |
| Kayu Aro | 2 164 | 2 119 | - | - | 2 164 | 2 119 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 534 | 1 468 | 425 | 492 | 1 959 | 1 960 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 911 | 1 919 | - | - | 1 911 | 1 919 |
| Kerinci | 22 517 | 22 384 | 721 | 896 | 23 238 | 23 280 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2017/2018 (1) | 2018/2019 (2) | 2017/2018 (4) | 2018/2019 (5) | 2017/2018 (6) | 2018/2019 (7) |
| Gunung Raya | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Batang Merangin | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Keliling Danau | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Depati VII | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kerinci | 42 | 41 | 595 | 597 | 3 759 | 3 801 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*

Tabel 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Batang Merangin | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Keliling Danau | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Danau Kerinci | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Depati VII | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Siulak | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Siulak Mukai | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Kerinci | 52 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 48 | 47 | - | - | 48 | 47 |
| Bukit Kerman | 44 | 53 | - | - | 44 | 53 |
| Batang Merangin | 85 | 97 | - | - | 85 | 97 |
| Keliling Danau | 133 | 132 | - | - | 133 | 132 |
| Danau Kerinci | 92 | 111 | - | - | 92 | 111 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 37 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 47 | 41 |
| Air Hangat | 28 | 37 | - | - | 28 | 37 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 107 | 105 | - | - | 107 | 105 |
| Depati VII | 70 | 74 | - | - | 70 | 74 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 60 | 66 | 14 | 16 | 74 | 82 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 74 | 73 | - | - | 74 | 73 |
| Siulak | 105 | 109 | - | - | 105 | 109 |
| Siulak Mukai | 92 | 90 | - | - | 92 | 90 |
| Kayu Aro | 88 | 91 | - | - | 88 | 91 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 56 | 58 | - | - | 56 | 58 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 106 | 130 | - | - | 106 | 130 |
| Kerinci | 1 225 | 1 305 | 24 | 25 | 1 249 | 1 330 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Gunung Raya | 297 | 284 | - | - | 297 | 284 |
| Bukit Kerman | 280 | 292 | - | - | 280 | 292 |
| Batang Merangin | 461 | 464 | - | - | 461 | 464 |
| Keliling Danau | 551 | 544 | - | - | 551 | 544 |
| Danau Kerinci | 667 | 708 | - | - | 667 | 708 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 213 | 211 | 68 | 69 | 281 | 280 |
| Air Hangat | 150 | 125 | - | - | 150 | 125 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 424 | 421 | - | - | 424 | 421 |
| Depati VII | 280 | 278 | - | - | 280 | 278 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 389 | 351 | 156 | 297 | 545 | 648 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 363 | 400 | - | - | 363 | 400 |
| Siulak | 654 | 645 | - | - | 654 | 645 |
| Siulak Mukai | 415 | 415 | - | - | 415 | 415 |
| Kayu Aro | 625 | 658 | - | - | 625 | 658 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 368 | 462 | - | - | 368 | 462 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 012 | 959 | - | - | 1 012 | 959 |
| Kerinci | 7 149 | 7 217 | 224 | 366 | 7 373 | 7 583 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Kerinci, Data Semester Ganjil/Education Office of Kerinci Regency, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Batang Merangin | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Keliling Danau | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Depati VII | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kerinci | 23 | 23 | 523 | 532 | 4 354 | 4 066 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

... Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019 / Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

Tabel 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Depati VII | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kerinci | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | 14 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 28 | 26 | ... | ... | 28 | 26 |
| Bukit Kerman | 35 | 40 | ... | ... | 35 | 40 |
| Batang Merangin | 43 | 44 | ... | ... | 43 | 44 |
| Keliling Danau | 58 | 53 | ... | ... | 58 | 53 |
| Danau Kerinci | 72 | 70 | ... | ... | 72 | 70 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | 50 | 50 |
| Air Hangat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 40 | 37 | ... | ... | 40 | 37 |
| Depati VII | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 67 | 70 | ... | ... | 67 | 70 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 34 | 37 | ... | ... | 34 | 37 |
| Siulak | 70 | 71 | ... | ... | 70 | 71 |
| Siulak Mukai | 9 | 12 | ... | ... | 9 | 12 |
| Kayu Aro | 46 | 50 | ... | ... | 46 | 50 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kerinci | 552 | 560 | ... | ... | 552 | 560 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Gunung Raya | 225 | 258 | ... | ... | 225 | 258 |
| Bukit Kerman | 242 | 220 | ... | ... | 242 | 220 |
| Batang Merangin | 361 | 370 | ... | ... | 361 | 370 |
| Keliling Danau | 302 | 267 | ... | ... | 302 | 267 |
| Danau Kerinci | 531 | 532 | ... | ... | 531 | 532 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 434 | 390 | ... | ... | 434 | 390 |
| Air Hangat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 273 | 303 | ... | ... | 273 | 303 |
| Depati VII | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 736 | 788 | ... | ... | 736 | 788 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 230 | 224 | ... | ... | 230 | 224 |
| Siulak | 720 | 763 | ... | ... | 720 | 763 |
| Siulak Mukai | 54 | 49 | ... | ... | 54 | 49 |
| Kayu Aro | 837 | 875 | ... | ... | 837 | 875 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kerinci | 4 945 | 5 039 | ... | ... | 4 945 | 5 039 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

Tabel 4.1.8**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 80 | 86 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 36 | 34 | 168 | 173 |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | 1 | 1 | 44 | 37 | 150 | 161 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 103 | 69 |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | 39 | 44 | 134 | 151 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 155 | 150 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 109 | 135 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 49 | 50 | 664 | 732 |
| Kerinci | 8 | 8 | 267 | 263 | 1563 | 1657 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 120 | 120 | 156 | 158 | 276 | 278 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 750 | 669 | 819 | 760 | 1 569 | 1 429 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci, Data Semester Ganjil/
Ministry of Religious Affairs Kerinci Regency, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019

Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD <i>Primary School</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Bukit Kerman | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| Batang Merangin | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Keliling Danau | 21 | 23 | 21 |
| Danau Kerinci | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Air Hangat | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| Depati VII | 18 | 17 | 15 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Siulak | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Siulak Mukai | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kayu Aro | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| Kerinci | 226 | 225 | 221 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bukit Kerman | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Batang Merangin | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Keliling Danau | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Danau Kerinci | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Air Hangat | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Depati VII | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Siulak | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Siulak Mukai | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kayu Aro | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kerinci | 70 | 72 | 69 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (10) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 21 | 25 | 25 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (11) | 2019 (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 7 | 8 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2019 (16) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 0 | — |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kerinci | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.1.11

Percentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Percentage of Population aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenis Kelamin Sex | Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending school</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-Laki/ <i>Male</i> | | | |
| Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | | | |
| Laki-laki+Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> | | | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2019, *National Social Economic Survey Kor, March 2019*

Tabel 4.1.12

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di kabupaten Kerinci, 2019

Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrollment Rate by Educational Level in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APM <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | APK <i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i> |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 97,17 | 104,90 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 86,63 | 94,93 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 77,04 | 92,25 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2019, *National Social Economic Survey Kor, March 2019*

Tabel 4.1.13

Percentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Dapat Membaca dan Menulis Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019

Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Can Read and Write by Age Group in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Kemampuan Membaca & Menulis / Literacy | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|--|
| | Dapat Membaca & Menulis Huruf Latin Can read & write Latin | Dapat Membaca & Menulis Huruf Arab atau Lainnya Can read and write Arabic or others | Dapat Membaca & Menulis Latin dan (Huruf Arab atau Lainnya) Can read & write Latin & others | Melek Huruf Literate | Tidak Dapat Membaca & Menulis Illiterate |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | | (4) |
| 15-19 | 16,46 | 0,00 | 83,54 | 100,00 | 0,00 |
| 20-24 | 18,03 | 0,00 | 81,97 | 100,00 | 0,00 |
| 25-29 | 31,49 | 0,00 | 68,51 | 100,00 | 0,00 |
| 30-34 | 43,59 | 0,00 | 56,41 | 100,00 | 0,00 |
| 35-39 | 45,74 | 0,62 | 53,64 | 100,00 | 0,00 |
| 40-44 | 36,46 | 0,76 | 61,28 | 98,51 | 1,49 |
| 45-49 | 41,47 | 0,00 | 57,67 | 99,14 | 0,86 |
| 50+ | 37,38 | 1,44 | 52,45 | 91,26 | 8,74 |
| Kerinci | 35,02 | 0,61 | 61,29 | 96,91 | 3,09 |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2019, *National Social Economic Survey Kor, March 2019*

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 0 | — |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 0 | — |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 1 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 0 | — |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 3 | — |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kayu Aro | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 1 | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 2 | — |
| Kerinci | 1 | 7 | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (11) | 2019 (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Batang Merangin | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Depati VII | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Siulak | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 20 | 24 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (16) |
| Gunung Raya | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Batang Merangin | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Danau Kerinci | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Depati VII | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Siulak | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Siulak Mukai | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Kerinci | 50 | 44 | 49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (17) | 2018 (18) | 2019 (19) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | — |
| Batang Merangin | 0 | 0 | — |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 0 | — |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | — |
| Depati VII | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 1 | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 7 | 19 | 13 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2**Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019*****Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict, 2014–2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (6) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.3

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
**Number of Health Workers by District in Kerinci Regency,
2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Centre</i> | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dental Doctor</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | Lempur | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Bukit Kerman | Lolo | - | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| | Bukit Kerman | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Batang Merangin | Tarutung | 1 | - | 3 | 8 |
| | Tamiai | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | Muara Hemat | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Keliling Danau | Jujun | 1 | - | 11 | 10 |
| | Semerap | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| Danau Kerinci | Sanggaran Agung | 2 | - | 9 | 15 |
| Sitinjau Laut | Hiang | 2 | - | 10 | 15 |
| Air Hangat | Kemantan | 2 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| Air Hangat Timur | Semurup | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 |
| Depati VII | Depati VII | 1 | - | 7 | 15 |
| Air Hangat Barat | Sungai Tutung | 2 | - | 13 | 18 |
| Gunung Kerinci | Siulak Deras | 1 | - | 6 | 7 |
| | Simpang Tutup | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| Siulak | Siulak Gedang | 2 | 1 | 14 | 12 |
| Siulak Mukai | Siulak Mukai | 2 | - | 8 | 12 |
| Kayu Aro | Kersik Tuo | 1 | - | 11 | 24 |
| Gunung Tujuh | Pelompek | - | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | Gunung Labu | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 |
| Kerinci | | 24 | 10 | 157 | 248 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Centre | Farmasi Pharmaceutical | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist | Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health | Kesehatan Lingkungan Environment Health |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Gunung Raya | Lempur | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Bukit Kerman | Lolo | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Bukit Kerman | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Batang Merangin | Tarutung | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Tamiai | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | Muara Hemat | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | Jujun | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | Semerap | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Danau Kerinci | Sanggaran Agung | 1 | - | = | 2 |
| Sitinjau Laut | Hiang | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Air Hangat | Kemantan | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Air Hangat Timur | Semurup | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Depati VII | Depati VII | 2 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Air Hangat Barat | Sungai Tutung | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gunung Kerinci | Siulak Deras | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Simpang Tutup | - | - | 2 | - |
| Siulak | Siulak Gedang | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | Siulak Mukai | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | Kersik Tuo | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Gunung Tujuh | Pelompek | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | Gunung Labu | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Kerinci | | 30 | 18 | 36 | 31 |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/Health Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.2.4

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan, 2017-2019
Number of General Hospitals, Special Hospitals, and Puskesmas by district, 2017-2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Special Hospital</i> | | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Klinik Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2019 (10) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Centre</i> | | | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Clinic/Health Centre</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (11) | 2019 (12) | 2017 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2019 (16) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bukit Kerman | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Batang Merangin | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelliling Danau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 21 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Posyandu <i>Maternal & Child Health Centre</i> | | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (17) | 2019 (18) | 2017 (20) | 2018 (21) | 2019 (12) |
| Gunung Raya | 11 | 9 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bukit Kerman | 15 | 11 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Batang Merangin | 14 | 18 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keliling Danau | 34 | 35 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 17 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 20 | 20 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | 23 | 24 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 12 | 17 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 25 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 9 | 14 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 17 | 12 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak | 26 | 21 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak Mukai | 13 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro | 21 | 21 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 13 | 13 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 17 | 17 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 287 | 290 | | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.5

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan yang Praktek di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Practical Medical Health Personnel in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | Jumlah (Orang) Total |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Dokter Spesialis Praktek | 17 |
| Dokter Umum Praktek | 34 |
| Dokter Gigi Praktek | 5 |
| Bidan Praktek | |
| PTT | 169 |
| PNS | 88 |
| Rumah Sakit Swasta | 0 |
| Klinik/Rumah Bersalin | 3 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/Health Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.2.6

Jumlah Tempat Pelayanan Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Health Service Place by District in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | Puskesmas Public Health Centre | Puskesmas Pembantu Public Health Sub Centre |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | – | 1 | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | – | 2 | 2 |
| Batang Merangin | – | 3 | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | – | 2 | 3 |
| Danau Kerinci | – | 1 | 4 |
| Sitinjau Laut | – | 1 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | – | 1 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Timur | – | 1 | 3 |
| Depati VII | – | 1 | 4 |
| Air Hangat Barat | – | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | – | 2 | 3 |
| Siulak | – | 1 | 4 |
| Siulak Mukai | – | 1 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro | – | 1 | 4 |
| Gunung Tujuh | – | 1 | 3 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | – | 1 | 4 |
| Kerinci | – | 21 | 49 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/Health Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.2.7

Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Public Health Centre by District in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Centre | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| | Inpres | Noninpres | Pembantu | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) = (2)+(3)+(4) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Depati VII | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Siulak | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Kerinci | 18 | 3 | 0 | 21 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.8

**Jumlah Tenaga Medis, Paramedis, dan Tata Usaha
Menurut Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
**Number of Medical Health, Paramedic, and Administration
Personnel by Education in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Nomor <i>Number</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | Jumlah (Orang) <i>Total (person)</i> |
|------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Dokter Spesialis | 16 |
| 2 | Dokter Umum | 40 |
| 3 | Dokter Gigi Spesialis | 2 |
| 4 | Dokter Gigi | 17 |
| 5 | Farmasi/Apoteker | 50 |
| 6 | Asisten Apoteker | 9 |
| 7 | Bidan (D.IV) | ... |
| 8 | Bidan (D.III) | ... |
| 9 | Akper | ... |
| 10 | SPPH/Sanitasi (D.I) | ... |
| 11 | Perawat/SPKU | ... |
| 12 | APK-TS (D.III)/AKL (D.III) | ... |
| 13 | AKZI(Akademi Gizi) | ... |
| 14 | AKFIS | ... |
| 15 | SPRG | ... |
| 16 | SGP | ... |
| 17 | SPAG | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.8*

| Nomor Number | Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | Jumlah (Orang) Total (person) |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 18 | SMAK | ... |
| 19 | SPKU | ... |
| 20 | LCPK | ... |
| 21 | Crash Program/ LCPK SLTA | ... |
| 22 | Tata Usaha: - Sarjana (S-1) - Sarjana Muda (D-3) - SLTA - SLTP - SD Sederajat | ... |
| 23 | S2 Kesehatan Masyarakat | ... |
| 24 | SKM (Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat) | ... |
| 25 | AKNES (Akademi Aknaestesi) | ... |
| 26 | AKPRO/ATRO | ... |
| 27 | AAK (Akademi Analis Kesehatan) | ... |
| 28 | ATEM | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.9

Daftar Beberapa Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
List of Several Biggest Disease from Public Health Centre in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Nama Penyakit <i>Name of Disease</i> | Jumlah (Orang) <i>Total</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Infeksi Akut lain pada Saluran Pernapasan Atas (ISPA) | |
| Gastritis | |
| Penyakit pada Sistem Otot dan Jaringan Pengikat | |
| Hipertensi (Penyakit Tekanan Darah Tinggi) | |
| Penyakit Kulit Alergi | |
| Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) | |
| Penyakit Kulit Infeksi | |
| Penyakit lain Saluran Pernapasan Bagian Atas | |
| Penyakit dan Kelainan Saraf Lainnya | |
| Influenza | |
| Kerinci | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.10

Banyaknya Penderita Penyakit Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Patient by Kind of Disease in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Kind of Disease</i> | Dewasa (15 Tahun Ke Atas) <i>Adult</i> | Anak-anak <i>Children</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Infeksi Akut lain pada Saluran Pernapasan Atas (ISPA) | | | |
| Gastritis | | | |
| Penyakit pada Sistem Otot dan Jaringan Pengikat | | | |
| Hipertensi (Penyakit Tekanan Darah Tinggi) | | | |
| Penyakit Kulit Alergi | | | |
| Diare (termasuk tersangka kolera) | | | |
| Penyakit Kulit Infeksi | | | |
| Penyakit lain Saluran Pernapasan Bagian Atas | | | |
| Penyakit dan Kelainan Saraf | | | |
| Lainnya | | | |
| Influenza | | | |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.11

Target dan Pencapaian Imunisasi Bayi dan Ibu Hamil Menurut Jenis Imunasi di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Target and Realization of Child and Pregnant Women Gets Medical Injection by Kind of Injection in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenis Imunisasi <i>Kind of Injection</i> | Target <i>Target</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Persentase Pencapaian (%) <i>Attainment</i> |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| BCG | | | |
| POLIO | | | |
| Polio 1 | | | |
| Polio 2 | | | |
| Polio 3 | | | |
| Polio 4 | | | |
| HEPATITIS | | | |
| Hepatitis B1 | | | |
| Hepatitis B2 | | | |
| Hepatitis B3 | | | |
| Campak | | | |
| TT | | | |
| TT 1 (CATEN) | | | |
| TT 2 (CATEN) | | | |
| TT Ulangan (BUMIL) | | | |
| TT 1 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| TT 2 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| DT | | | |
| DT 1 (Kelas 1 SD) | | | |
| DT 2 (Kelas 2 SD) | | | |
| Kerinci | | | |
| Catatan/Note: | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/Health Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.2.12

Pencapaian Jumlah Sasaran yang Mendapat Imunisasi Lengkap di Kabupaten Kerinci 2017-2019
Realization of Complete Injection in Kerinci Regency 2017 - 2019

| Jenis Imunisasi <i>Kind of Injection</i> | Tahun/ Year | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|
| | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | Jumlah | % | Jumlah | % | Jumlah | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Bayi | | | | | | |
| Balita | | | | | | |
| Ibu Hamil | | | | | | |
| Calon pengantin | | | | | | |
| Anak SD Kelas 1 | | | | | | |
| Anak SD Kelas 2 s.d 3 (DT) | | | | | | |
| Anak SD Kelas 2 s.d 3 (TT) | | | | | | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kerinci/*Health Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 4.2.13 Jumlah Tenaga Medis Menurut Status dan Pendidikan pada Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Medical Health Personel by Status and Education Level in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital Kerinci Regency 2019

| Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | PNS/CPNS | HONORER K2 | TKHL | Jumlahh Total |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Magister Sains (M.Si) | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Magister Management (MM) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Magister Management Rumah Sakit (MPH) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Magiter Kesehatan Masyarakat (MKM) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Penyakit Dalam | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Dokter Spesialis Bedah | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Dokter Spesialis Mata | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Anak | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Neurologi/Syaraf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Paru | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spesialis Anestesi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Obstetri & Ginekologi | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Dokter Spesialis Othodenty | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Konservasi Gigi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis THT-KL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dokter Umum | 12 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| Dokter Gigi | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Apoteker | 15 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| Ners (Profesi) | 15 | 0 | 21 | 36 |
| Sarjana Keperawatan (S.Kep) | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Sarjana Kebidanan (S. Keb) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sarjana Gizi (S.Gz) | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Sarjana Farmasi | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat (SKM) | 7 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Sarjana Ekonomi/Akuntansi (SE/S. Ak) | 17 | 0 | 9 | 26 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.13*

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | PNS/CPNS | TKS | TKHL | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sarjana Komputder (S. Kom) | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Sarjana Sosial (S. Sos) | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Sarjana Psikologi (S. Psi) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarjan Pendidikan (S. Pd) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Sarjana Teknik Informatika (ST) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sarjana Sistem Informatika (SI) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarjana Administrasi Pemerintahan (S. Ap) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| DIV Fisioterapi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIV Analis Kesehatan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| DIV Kebidanan | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| DIV Bidan Pendidik | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIV Radiologi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DIII Administrasi/Ekonomi Akuntansi (A.Md) | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| DIII Analis Kesehatan | 9 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| DIII Anastesi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| DIII Farmasi | 4 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| DIII Fisioterapi | 9 | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| DIII Gizi | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| DIII Kebidanan | 9 | 0 | 41 | 50 |
| DIII Keperawatan | 66 | 0 | 151 | 217 |
| DIII Keperawatan Gigi | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| DIII Kesehatan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| DIII Kesehatan Gigi | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| DIII Kesehatan Lingkungan | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| DIII Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.13*

| Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | PNS/CPNS | TKS | TKHL | Jumlah Total |
|--|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DIII Komputer | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| DIII Manajemen Informatika | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| DIII Perekam Medis Kesehatan | 5 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| DIII Radio Optic | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DIII Radiologi | 8 | 0 | 10 | 18 |
| DI Gizi | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DI Englis Com | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sekolah Menengah Farmasi (SMF) | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Sekolah Menengah Analis Kesehatan (SMAK) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| SPPH | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| SPRG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA/SMU | 10 | 2 | 49 | 61 |
| SMEA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| STM | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| MAN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SMK/SMK BOGA | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| SMKK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| LCPK-SMA | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| ST | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMP | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| SD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 291 | 3 | 393 | 687 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A. Thalib/Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital

Tabel 4.2.14

Pola Penyakit Untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib, 2019
Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital, 2019

| Golongan Sebab Sakit <i>Disease Causes</i> | Kode Diagnosa <i>Diagnosis Codes</i> | Kasus Baru/ New Cases | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dyspepsia | K30 | 467 | 735 | 1 202 |
| Gea | A09 | 456 | 432 | 888 |
| Partus Normal | O80.9 | 0 | 504 | 504 |
| Colik Andomen | R10.4 | 238 | 223 | 461 |
| Vomitus | R11 | 119 | 157 | 276 |
| SC | O82.9 | 0 | 256 | 256 |
| PPOK | J44.9 | 221 | 29 | 250 |
| Anemia | D64.9 | 101 | 115 | 216 |
| Vertigo | R42 | 43 | 140 | 183 |
| Partus dengan penyukit | O81.3 | 0 | 147 | 147 |
| Asphyxia Ringan | P21.1 | 68 | 43 | 111 |
| Asma | J45 | 26 | 61 | 87 |
| Dyspnoe | R06.0 | 40 | 40 | 80 |
| Chest Pain | R07.4 | 37 | 29 | 66 |
| Hemiparise | G81.9 | 27 | 27 | 54 |
| VL | S01.5 | 35 | 7 | 42 |
| CHF | I50.9 | 18 | 21 | 39 |
| Cephalgia | R51 | 10 | 26 | 36 |
| Hipertensi | I10 | 15 | 16 | 31 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A. Thalib/*Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital*

Tabel 4.2.15

Pola Penyakit Untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib, 2019
Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Out Patient Case in Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital, 2019

| Golongan Sebab Sakit <i>Disease Causes</i> | Kode Diagnosa <i>Diagnosis Codes</i> | Kasus Baru/ <i>New Cases</i> | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| CAD | I25.1 | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| Parkinson | G20 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| DM | E14.9 | 25 | 39 | 64 |
| Back Pain | M54.5 | 32 | 58 | 90 |
| Dyspepsia | K30 | 115 | 184 | 299 |
| Cerumen | H61.2 | 259 | 496 | 755 |
| CHF | I50.9 | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| PPOK | J44.9 | 48 | 27 | 75 |
| Catarak | H26.9 | 103 | 104 | 207 |
| TB Paru | A16.9 | 16 | 17 | 33 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A. Thalib/*Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital*

Tabel 4.2.16

**Jumlah Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum
Mayjen H.A.Thalib Menurut Ruangan, 2019**
Number of Beds in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital by Room, 2019

| Instalasi <i>Instalation</i> | SR (1) | BK (2) | VIP (3) | KU (4) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | I (6) | II (7) | III (8) | (9) |
| Interne | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 12 | 19 |
| Bedah | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| Anak | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| Kebidanan | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 15 |
| PRT | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| THT/Mata | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 |
| KU_DL | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 8 |
| KU_DK | 2 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | 14 |
| GK/BK | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Danau Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 26 |
| Danau Belibis | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 6 |
| Neurologi | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 11 |
| Paru | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 8 | 11 |
| ICU | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah Keseluruhan | | | | | | | | 165 |
| Jumlah yang Dipakai (6 rusak) | | | | | | | | 159 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Mayjen H.A.Thalib/*Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital*

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019
Table 4.3.1 Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 7 910 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | 10 930 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | 10 662 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | 24 318 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 17 307 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | 14 285 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 11 492 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 18 470 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | 15 944 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 9 256 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 11 764 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | 21 062 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | 10 756 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | 16 612 | 52 | 27 | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | 13 405 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 19 594 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 233 767 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci / Kerinci Regency Ministry of Religion Office

Tabel 4.3.2

Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja Katholik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | 13 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | 19 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | 18 | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 19 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | 20 | 42 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 25 | 39 | - | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | 15 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 14 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 16 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak | 23 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | 12 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | 25 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | 22 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 25 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 290 | 362 | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/Kerinci Regency Ministry of Religion Office

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan, 2011–2018
Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011–2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2018 (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | 4 | 0 |
| Batang Merangin | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| Depati VII | 0 | 19 | 13 |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Siulak | 1 | 16 | 9 |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | 7 | 6 |
| Kayu Aro | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | 6 | 3 |
| Kerinci | 21 | 100 | 72 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (5) | 2018 (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 16 | 0 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | 2 | 1 |
| Batang Merangin | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Keliling Danau | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Kerinci | 76 | 21 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2011 (8) | 2014 (9) | 2018 (10) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | 0 | 3 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Keliling Danau | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | 0 | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | 4 | 2 |
| Kerinci | 6 | 22 | 22 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.4****Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali
Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 1999 -
2019*****Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Sex in
Kerinci Regency 1999–2019***

| Tahun Year | Berangkat <i>Departed</i> | | | Kembali <i>Arrived</i> | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | L Male | P Female | Jumlah Total | L Male | P Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1999 | 25 | 34 | 59 | 24 | 34 | 58 |
| 2000 | 94 | 154 | 248 | 94 | 154 | 248 |
| 2001 | 103 | 134 | 237 | 103 | 134 | 237 |
| 2002 | 92 | 145 | 237 | 91 | 142 | 233 |
| 2003 | 97 | 151 | 248 | 96 | 151 | 247 |
| 2004 | 97 | 151 | 248 | 96 | 151 | 247 |
| 2005 | 125 | 184 | 309 | 125 | 184 | 309 |
| 2006 | 140 | 224 | 364 | 139 | 223 | 362 |
| 2007 | 99 | 147 | 246 | 98 | 147 | 245 |
| 2008 | 171 | 273 | 444 | 171 | 273 | 444 |
| 2009 | 102 | 259 | 361 | 102 | 259 | 361 |
| 2010 | 137 | 201 | 338 | 136 | 201 | 337 |
| 2011 | 125 | 177 | 302 | 124 | 176 | 300 |
| 2012 | 133 | 194 | 327 | 131 | 193 | 324 |
| 2013 | 92 | 121 | 213 | 92 | 121 | 213 |
| 2014 | 116 | 150 | 266 | 115 | 149 | 264 |
| 2015 | 128 | 180 | 308 | 128 | 178 | 306 |
| 2016 | 100 | 147 | 247 | 100 | 147 | 247 |
| 2017 | 153 | 207 | 360 | 151 | 205 | 356 |
| 2018 | 145 | 200 | 347 | 145 | 200 | 347 |
| 2019 | 134 | 203 | 337 | 132 | 203 | 335 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/Kerinci Regency Ministry of Religion Office

**Tabel
Table 4.3.5**

**Perkembangan Besaran Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) di
Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 1999 – 2019**
**Progress of Moslem Pilgrims Costs in Kerinci Regency 1999 –
2019**

| Tahun Year | Keppres | Biaya (RP) Cost |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1999 | No. 122 Th. 1998 | 27 373 000 |
| 2000 | No. Th. 1999 | 20 800 000 |
| 2001 | No. 96 Th. 2000 | 21 300 000 |
| 2002 | No. 99 Th. 2001 | 22 800 000 |
| 2003 | No. 55 Th. 2002 | 23 200 000 |
| 2004 | No. 45 Th. 2003 | 23 800 000 |
| 2005 | No. 49 Th. 2004 | 24 500 000 |
| 2006 | No. 45 Th. 2005 | 26 700 000 |
| 2007 | No. 20 Th. 2007 | 28 628 100 |
| 2008 | No. 53 Th. 2008 | 32 429 400 |
| 2009 | No. 31 Th. 2009 | 31 725 500 |
| 2010 | No. 53 Th. 2010 | 30 713 500 |
| 2011 | No. 51 Th 2011 | 33 691 150 |
| 2012 | No. 67 Th 2012 | 32 500 000 |
| 2013 | No. 31 Th 2013 | 33 000 000 |
| 2014 | No. 49 Th 2014 | 36 000 000 |
| 2015 | No. 64 Th 2015 | 34 000 000 |
| 2016 | No. 21 Th 2018 | 32 113 606 |
| 2017 | No. 08 Th 2018 | 32 125 650 |
| 2018 | No.07.Th 2018 | 32 456 450 |
| 2019 | No. 08 Th. 2019 | 32 306 450 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/Kerinci Regency Ministry of Religion Office

Tabel 4.3.6**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019****Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by District and Sex in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Berangkat Departed | | | Kembali Arrived | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | L Male | P Female | Jumlah Total | L Male | P Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 7 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Keliling Danau | 20 | 31 | 51 | 19 | 31 | 50 |
| Danau Kerinci | 7 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 10 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| Air Hangat | 31 | 40 | 71 | 31 | 40 | 71 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 15 | 24 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 39 |
| Depati VII | 10 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 7 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| Siulak | 9 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| Siulak Mukai | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Kayu Aro | 13 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 134 | 203 | 337 | 132 | 203 | 335 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/Kerinci Regency Ministry of Religion Office

Tabel 4.3.7

Jumlah Thalak dan Cerai Gugat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 – 2019
Number of Divorces and Divorce Suit by District in Kerinci Regency, 2018 - 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | Talak Divorces | Cerai Gugat Divorces Suit | Talak Divorces | Cerai Gugat Divorces Suit |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Batang Merangin | - | 4 | - | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | 5 | 23 | 2 | 5 |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| Air Hangat | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 2 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| Depati VII | 2 | 26 | 7 | 17 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| Siulak | 5 | 12 | - | 19 |
| Siulak Mukai | 3 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Kayu Aro | 6 | 8 | 11 | 12 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 | 6 | - | 2 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 4 | 26 | 9 | 23 |
| Kerinci | 47 | 169 | 50 | 125 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Religion Court Of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.8**

Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh, 2019
Number of Criminal Resolved and Accepted by Month in Sungai Penuh Religious Court Office, 2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Perkara Diterima <i>Case Accepted</i> | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Permohonan <i>Applications</i> | Gugatan <i>Suing</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari | 4 | 38 | 42 |
| Februari | 4 | 35 | 39 |
| Maret | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| April | 5 | 32 | 37 |
| Mei | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| Juni | 6 | 33 | 39 |
| Juli | 5 | 57 | 62 |
| Agustus | 7 | 31 | 38 |
| September | 15 | 33 | 48 |
| Oktober | 9 | 30 | 39 |
| November | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| Desember | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| Jumlah | 94 | 376 | 470 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.8*

| Bulan Month | Perkara Diputuskan Case Solved | | | Dicabut Canceled |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Permohonan Applications | Gugatan Suing | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 3 | 31 | 34 | 3 |
| Februari | 1 | 27 | 28 | 4 |
| Maret | 7 | 39 | 46 | 8 |
| April | - | 25 | 25 | 4 |
| Mei | 6 | 31 | 37 | 5 |
| Juni | 1 | 20 | 21 | 3 |
| Juli | 6 | 41 | 47 | 8 |
| Agustus | 8 | 58 | 66 | 6 |
| September | 7 | 28 | 35 | 4 |
| Oktober | 16 | 40 | 56 | 7 |
| November | 6 | 25 | 31 | 1 |
| Desember | 26 | 28 | 54 | 4 |
| Jumlah | 87 | 393 | 480 | 57 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Religion Court Of Kerinci Regency*

4.4 HUKUM/LAW

Tabel 4.4.1

Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Masuk dan yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan pada Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh, 2019

Number of Criminal Cases and Defendant that Disposed and Decided by Month in Sungai Penuh District Court, 2019

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remains</i> | | Diputuskan <i>Decided</i> | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Perkara <i>Criminal Case</i> | Terdakwa <i>Defendant</i> | Perkara <i>Criminal Case</i> | Terdakwa <i>Defendant</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sisa tahun lalu | 16 | 18 | - | - |
| Januari | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Februari | 8 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| Maret | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| April | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Mei | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Juni | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Juli | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Agustus | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| September | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Okttober | 17 | 17 | 5 | 5 |
| November | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| Desember | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| Jumlah | 80 | 89 | 104 | 115 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh / *District Court of Sungai Penuh*

Tabel 4.4.2 Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana Kejahatan yang Diajukan ke Sidang Pengadilan Menurut Jenis Hukuman dan Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Defendant in Criminal Cases Proposed to Court of Justice by Kind of Penalization and Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Bulan <i>Mount</i> | Mati / Seumur Hidup <i>Dead</i> | Penjara <i>Prison</i> | Dibebaskan <i>Free</i> | Bersyarat/ Percobaan <i>Conditional</i> | Denda <i>Fine</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| April | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Mei | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Juni | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Agustus | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| September | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Oktober | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| November | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| Desember | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | - | 89 | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh / District Court of Sungai Penuh

**Tabel
Table 4.4.3**

**Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Putusan Pidana
Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bulan di
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
**Number of Defendant in Criminal Cases Processed by Sex
and Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Bulan Mount | Jumlah Perkara Number of Cases | Terdakwa Defendant | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (4) |
| Januari | 5 | 5 | - | 5 |
| Februari | 6 | 8 | - | 8 |
| Maret | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| April | 6 | 6 | - | 6 |
| Mei | 12 | 12 | - | 12 |
| Juni | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Juli | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Agustus | 4 | 4 | - | 4 |
| September | 11 | 11 | - | 11 |
| Oktober | 17 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| November | 9 | 9 | - | 9 |
| Desember | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah | 83 | 85 | 3 | 88 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh / District Court of Sungai Penuh

**Tabel
Table 4.4.4**

**Jumlah Perkara Pidana Umum yang Dapat Diselesaikan
di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh, 2019**
**Number of General Criminal Case that was Solved in Sungai
Penuh District, 2019**

| Bulan <i>Mount</i> | Jumlah Perkara <i>Number of Cases</i> | Kabupaten Kerinci | | Kota Sungai Penuh | |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Narkotik / Psikoterapi | 46 | 19 | 2 | 25 | - |
| Penadahan (Pasal 480) | 15 | 11 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Pencurian biasa (Pasal 362) | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Penganiayaan (Pasal 351) | 11 | 8 | - | 3 | - |
| Pencurian dalam keadaan memberatkan (Pasal 363) | 27 | 20 | - | 7 | - |
| Pencurian dengan kekerasan/ Perampukan (Pasal 365) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pemalsuan Surat | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penggelapan (372) | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Perjudian (303) | 9 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Pengeroyokan (170) | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| UU Kesehatan 36 Tahun 2009 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Perlindungan Anak UU No 35 Tahun 2014 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| UU No 18 Tahun 2013 Kehutanan | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | | 135 | 85 | 3 | 52 |
| | | | | | 2 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh / District Attorney of Sungai Penuh

Tabel 4.4.5 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/
Table Diproses di Kepolisian Resort Kerinci, 2019

**Number of Criminal Cases Processed by Police Resort
Kerinci, 2019**

| Bulan Mount | Kejadian Crime | |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Dilaporkan Reported | Diselesaikan Finished |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari | | |
| Februari | | |
| Maret | | |
| April | | |
| Mei | | |
| Juni | | |
| Juli | | |
| Agustus | | |
| September | | |
| Oktober | | |
| November | | |
| Desember | | |
| Jumlah | | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci / Kerinci Police Resort

**Tabel
Table 4.4.6**

**Jumlah Tahanan Dalam Proses Pemeriksaan di Kepolisian
Resort Kerinci, 2019**
Number of Police Prisoners in Police Resort Kerinci, 2019

| Bulan <i>Mount</i> | Dewana / Adult | | Anak-anak / Child | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | | | | | |
| Februari | | | | | |
| Maret | | | | | |
| April | | | | | |
| Mei | | | | | |
| Juni | | | | | |
| Juli | | | | | |
| Agustus | | | | | |
| September | | | | | |
| Okttober | | | | | |
| November | | | | | |
| Desember | | | | | |
| Jumlah | | | | | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci /Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.7 **Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas dan Denda Pelanggaran Menurut Bulan di Kepolisian Resort Kerinci, 2019**

Number of Traffic Violation and Fine by Month in Police Resort Kerinci, 2019

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Pelanggaran Traffic Violation | Denda Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas (Rp) Fine |
|----------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari | | |
| Februari | | |
| Maret | | |
| April | | |
| Mei | | |
| Juni | | |
| Juli | | |
| Agustus | | |
| September | | |
| Oktober | | |
| November | | |
| Desember | | |
| Jumlah | | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci /Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.8

Jumlah Narapidana Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Prisoners by Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Bulan Mount | Dewana / Adult | | Anak-anak / Child | | Jumlah / Total | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari | 103 | 7 | - | - | 103 | 7 |
| Februari | 103 | 10 | - | - | 103 | 10 |
| Maret | 117 | 11 | 2 | - | 119 | 11 |
| April | 115 | 14 | 2 | - | 117 | 14 |
| Mei | 125 | 9 | - | - | 125 | 9 |
| Juni | 124 | 8 | - | - | 124 | 8 |
| Juli | 126 | - | - | - | 126 | - |
| Agustus | 116 | - | - | - | 116 | - |
| September | 118 | - | - | - | 118 | - |
| Oktober | 110 | 4 | - | - | 110 | 4 |
| November | 109 | 1 | 2 | - | 111 | 1 |
| Desember | 111 | 3 | 1 | - | 112 | 3 |
| Jumlah | 1 377 | 67 | 7 | - | 1 384 | 67 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Rumah Tahanan Negara Klas II B Sungai Penuh/Rehabilitation Institution of Sungai Penuh

4.5 ADMINISTRASI/ADMINISTRATION**Tabel
Table 4.5.1**

Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019
Number of Birth Letter Issued by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Januari | 438 | 563 | 658 | 687 | 736 |
| Februari | 583 | 676 | 533 | 1 015 | 894 |
| Maret | 584 | 538 | 740 | 751 | 561 |
| April | 530 | 480 | 763 | 680 | 678 |
| Mei | 477 | 305 | 456 | 528 | 429 |
| Juni | 494 | 436 | 423 | 637 | 546 |
| Juli | 303 | 380 | 512 | 1 019 | 947 |
| Agustus | 616 | 859 | 666 | 1 172 | 905 |
| September | 1 709 | 725 | 834 | 1 052 | 978 |
| Oktober | 807 | 1 101 | 1 271 | 1 143 | 937 |
| November | 1 256 | 615 | 1 172 | 1 123 | 1 283 |
| Desember | 1 626 | 516 | 822 | 810 | 641 |
| Jumlah | 7 340 | 7 742 | 8 850 | 10 581 | 9 535 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kerinci/Civil Administration Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.5.2

Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019
Number of Birth Letter Issued by Sub District in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Gunung Raya | 213 | 246 | 272 | 372 | 336 |
| Bukit Kerman | 273 | 399 | 456 | 557 | 604 |
| Batang Merangin | 295 | 369 | 361 | 578 | 503 |
| Keliling Danau | 547 | 700 | 784 | 849 | 750 |
| Danau Kerinci | 510 | 683 | 704 | 830 | 745 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 373 | 434 | 497 | 622 | 487 |
| Air Hangat | 233 | 380 | 403 | 500 | 395 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 368 | 580 | 567 | 706 | 716 |
| Depati Tujuh | 358 | 499 | 489 | 598 | 512 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 214 | 290 | 298 | 601 | 375 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 312 | 396 | 433 | 593 | 549 |
| Siulak | 564 | 806 | 771 | 915 | 875 |
| Siulak Mukai | 266 | 341 | 397 | 537 | 489 |
| Kayu Aro | 398 | 536 | 671 | 807 | 768 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 400 | 457 | 608 | 660 | 571 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 398 | 499 | 652 | 743 | 757 |
| Luar Domisili | 1 618 | 127 | 487 | 113 | 103 |
| Jumlah | 7 340 | 7 742 | 8 850 | 10 581 | 9 535 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kerinci/Civil Administration Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.5.3**

Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Nikah (Non Muslim) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019
Number of Marriage Letter Issued (Non Moslem) by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Februari | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| September | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| November | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kerinci/Civil Administration Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.5.4**

Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019
Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 327 | 1 177 | 74 | 1 822 | 1 075 |
| Februari | 323 | 1 576 | 47 | 3 781 | 2 779 |
| Maret | 481 | 950 | 56 | 3 730 | 3 983 |
| April | 949 | 1 290 | 185 | 3 765 | 3 542 |
| Mei | 1 131 | 1 472 | 850 | 7 152 | 356 |
| Juni | 917 | 1 320 | 635 | 2 162 | 80 |
| Juli | 855 | 983 | 2 854 | 2 296 | 1 521 |
| Agustus | 1 282 | 1 804 | 2 911 | 3 114 | 1 894 |
| September | 1 059 | 2 561 | 1 278 | 1 471 | 751 |
| Oktober | 1 440 | 2 136 | 3 942 | 3 403 | 448 |
| November | 1 132 | 926 | 3 382 | 1 590 | 878 |
| Desember | 1 362 | 109 | 1 134 | 2 244 | 1 042 |
| Jumlah | 11 258 | 16 304 | 17 348 | 36 530 | 18 349 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kerinci/Civil Administration Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.5.5**

**Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2016 - 2019
*Number of Identity Card Issued by Sub District in Kerinci
Regency 2016-2019***

| Bulan Month | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 387 | 526 | 995 | 528 |
| Bukit Kerman | 846 | 706 | 2 374 | 1 024 |
| Batang Merangin | 511 | 658 | 1 505 | 1 398 |
| Keliling Danau | 1.785 | 1 497 | 3 844 | 1 520 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1.377 | 1 192 | 2 911 | 1 219 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1.163 | 1 091 | 2 327 | 816 |
| Air Hangat | 910 | 1 060 | 1 804 | 699 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1.500 | 1 612 | 3 314 | 1 617 |
| Depati Tujuh | 1.236 | 1 278 | 2 513 | 1 120 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 982 | 922 | 1 795 | 689 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 681 | 1 106 | 1 959 | 1 000 |
| Siulak | 1.546 | 1 844 | 3 064 | 1 605 |
| Siulak Mukai | 314 | 733 | 1 625 | 715 |
| Kayu Aro | 825 | 1 175 | 2 133 | 1 612 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1.235 | 1 044 | 2 042 | 902 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1.006 | 1 104 | 2 324 | 1 885 |
| Jumlah | 16 304 | 17 548 | 36 529 | 18 349 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kerinci/Civil Administration Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 4.5.6

**Jumlah Dokumen Perizinan dan Non Perizinan yang
Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
Number of License Issued in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Jenis Perizinan <i>Kind of License</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Surat Izin Tempat Usaha (SITU) | 274 |
| Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) | 160 |
| Surat Izin Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) | - |
| Surat Izin Tanda Daftar Gudang (TDG) | 14 |
| Surat Izin Tanda Daftar Industri (TDI) | 7 |
| Surat Izin Gangguan (HO) | - |
| Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) | 55 |
| Surat Izin Usaha Jasa Konstruksi (SIUJK) | 55 |
| Surat Izin Praktek Dokter | 28 |
| Surat Izin Mendirikan Toko Obat | 3 |
| Surat Izin Pendirian Lembaga Pendidikan Nonformal | 43 |
| Surat Izin Mendirikan PAUD | 157 |
| Surat Izin Usaha Kepariwisataan (SIUK) | - |
| Surat Izin Usaha Angkutan | 1 |
| Surat Izin Pengawasan Mobil Angkutan Umum | - |
| Surat Izin PMDN/PMA | 38 |
| Jumlah | 835 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perizinan Kab. Kerinci/*Investment and License Office of Kerinci Regency*

4.6 PENELITIAN/RESEARCH

Tabel 4.6.1

Jumlah Peneliti Lokal Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019
Number of Local Researcher by Month in Kerinci Regency 2015-2019

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Peneliti (Orang) Number of Researcher | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 48 | 32 | 84 | 20 | 53 |
| Februari | 19 | 51 | 21 | 29 | 43 |
| Maret | 32 | 65 | 41 | 76 | 42 |
| April | 40 | 43 | 24 | 36 | 40 |
| Mei | 24 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 36 |
| Juni | 24 | 38 | 17 | 33 | 29 |
| Juli | 16 | 30 | 66 | 120 | 47 |
| Agustus | 62 | 101 | 49 | 76 | 52 |
| September | 128 | 72 | 67 | 9 | 40 |
| Oktober | 95 | 73 | 49 | 56 | 126 |
| November | 56 | 71 | 40 | 17 | 60 |
| Desember | 27 | 31 | 22 | 54 | 41 |
| Jumlah | 515 | 619 | 507 | 578 | 609 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas Kabupaten Kerinci/*Nation, Politic Unity and Community Protection Office of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.6.2**

**Jumlah Penelitian Asing Menurut Negara Asal di
Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2015 - 2019**
**Number of Foreign Researcher by Country of Origin in
Kerinci Regency 2015-2019**

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Peneliti (Orang) Number of Researcher | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Australia | - | - | - | - | - |
| Amerika Serikat | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Inggris | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Swiss | - | - | - | - | - |
| Singapura | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Perancis | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas Kabupaten Kerinci/Nation, Politic Unity and Community Protection Office of Kerinci Regency

4.7 KELUARGA BERENCANA/BIRTH CONTROL

Tabel 4.7.1

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Fertile Couple Age and Active Birth Control Acceptor in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Pasangan Usia Subur <i>Fertile Couple Age</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Active Birth Control Acceptor</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 2 215 | 2 380 |
| Bukit Kerman | 4 119 | 3 487 |
| Batang Merangin | 4 060 | 2 888 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 738 | 592 |
| Danau Kerinci | 11 935 | 2 628 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 5 386 | 3 217 |
| Air Hangat | 3 057 | 2 570 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 5 266 | 5 082 |
| Depati Tujuh | 4 530 | 3 050 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 3 015 | 2 142 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 5 265 | 4 179 |
| Siulak | 11 995 | 9 195 |
| Siulak Mukai | 7 163 | 6 413 |
| Kayu Aro | 5 131 | 4 175 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 4 026 | 3 725 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 3 974 | 3 619 |
| Jumlah | 82 875 | 59 342 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat, Pemerintahan Desa, Pemberdayaan Perempuan & KB/*Community Development, Women & Birth Control Office of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.7.2**

**Jumlah Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang
Digunakan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
**Number of Active Birth Control Acceptor by Type of
Contraceptive Used in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan Sub District | IUD | Implan | MOP | MOW |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 280 | 547 | - | 47 |
| Bukit Kerman | 574 | 800 | - | 243 |
| Batang Merangin | 445 | 209 | 2 | 2 |
| Kelliling Danau | 82 | 29 | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 311 | 77 | 2 | 8 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 232 | 797 | 6 | 7 |
| Air Hangat | 224 | 745 | - | 11 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 430 | 769 | - | 18 |
| Depati Tujuh | 301 | 571 | 6 | 29 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 257 | 331 | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 400 | 968 | - | - |
| Siulak | 5 578 | 975 | - | 12 |
| Siulak Mukai | 826 | 755 | - | 13 |
| Kayu Aro | 501 | 542 | 2 | 110 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 470 | 578 | - | 24 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 325 | 389 | 3 | 62 |
| Jumlah | 11 236 | 9 082 | 21 | 586 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.8

| Kecamatan Sub District | Suntik | Pil | Kondom | Jumlah |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 521 | 878 | 107 | 2 380 |
| Bukit Kerman | 962 | 840 | 68 | 3 487 |
| Batang Merangin | 842 | 1 311 | 77 | 2 888 |
| Keliling Danau | 271 | 174 | 36 | 592 |
| Danau Kerinci | 604 | 1 347 | 280 | 2 629 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 785 | 1 025 | 366 | 3 218 |
| Air Hangat | 785 | 786 | 18 | 2 569 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 995 | 2 621 | 250 | 5 083 |
| Depati Tujuh | 1 200 | 893 | 49 | 3 049 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 629 | 869 | 56 | 2 142 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 017 | 1 687 | 107 | 4 179 |
| Siulak | 1 178 | 1 410 | 42 | 9 195 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 793 | 2 935 | 91 | 6 413 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 723 | 1 213 | 84 | 4 175 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 369 | 1 232 | 50 | 3 723 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 162 | 1 537 | 142 | 3 620 |
| Jumlah | 15 836 | 20 758 | 1 823 | 59 342 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat, Pemerintahan Desa, Pemberdayaan Perempuan & KB/*Community Development, Women & Birth Control Office of Kerinci Regency*

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

05



Hortikultura

Komoditi Unggulan : Kentang
Produksi Kentang (2019) : 1 069 989 ton
Pusat Produksi : Kayu Aro, Gunung Tujuh, dan Kayu Aro Barat

Biofarmaka

Komoditi Unggulan : Jahe, Lengkuas, dan Kunyit
Pusat Produksi : Kecamatan Bukit Kerman dan Keliling Danau

Buah-buahan

Komoditi Unggulan : Jeruk dan Pisang
Pusat Produksi : Kecamatan Keliling Danau

Perkebunan

Komoditi Unggulan : Kopi
Luas Panen Kopi (Ha) : 8 622 Ha
Produksi Kopi (ton) : 4 232 Ton

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
2. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
3. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
4. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
2. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
3. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
4. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
5. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin,*

- berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
5. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
6. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
7. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
8. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
9. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen.
- contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
6. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
7. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.*
8. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
9. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
10. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kecamatan dengan luas panen tanaman sayuran terbanyak di Kabupaten Kerinci adalah Kayu Aro, Gunung Tujuh dan Kayu Aro Barat. Produksi bawang merah, kubis dan petsai terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Kayu Aro. Sedangkan produksi cabai terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Kayu Aro Barat dan produksi kentang terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Gunung Tujuh. Kentang masih menjadi produk unggulan Kabupaten Kerinci dengan total produksi mencapai 1.069.989 ton selama tahun 2019.

Tanaman biofarmaka masih didominasi jahe, lengkuas dan kunyit dengan pusat produksi di Kecamatan Bukit Kerman dan Kecamatan Keliling Danau. Sedangkan tanaman hias belum diproduksi secara masif di Kabupaten Kerinci sehingga tidak dapat dilaporkan luas panen dan produksinya. Tanaman buah-buahan dengan produksi tertinggi di Kabupaten Kerinci adalah jeruk dan pisang, dengan pusat produksi di Kecamatan Keliling Danau.

Kopi merupakan salah satu komoditi perkebunan andalan Kabupaten Kerinci. Pada tahun 2019, luas panen mencapai 8.622 hektar, bertambah 583 hektar dari luas panen pada tahun sebelumnya. Total produksi kopi pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 4.232 ton.

The districts with the most harvested vegetables in Kerinci Regency are Kayu Aro, Gunung Tujuh and Kayu Aro Barat. The highest production of shallots, cabbage and cabbage is in Kayu Aro District. While the highest production of chili is in the District of Kayu Aro Barat and the highest production of potatoes is in Gunung Tujuh District. Potatoes are still the superior product of Kerinci Regency with total production reaching 1,069,989 tons during 2019.

Biopharmaca plants are still dominated by ginger, galangal and turmeric with production centers in Bukit Kerman District and Keliling Danau District. While ornamental plants have not been produced massively in Kerinci District so that harvest and production areas cannot be reported. Fruit plants with the highest production in Kerinci Regency are oranges and bananas, with a production center in Keliling Danau District.

Coffee is one of the mainstay plantation commodities in Kerinci Regency. In 2019, the harvested area will reach 8,622 hectares, an increase of 583 hectares from the previous year's harvested area. Total coffee production in 2019 is 4,232 tons.

5.1 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 10 | 12 | 392 | 280 |
| Bukit Kerman | 119 | 131 | 451 | 408 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 | 7 | 385 | 221 |
| Keliling Danau | 26 | 18 | 173 | 117 |
| Danau Kerinci | 12 | 22 | 60 | 70 |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | 8 | 19 |
| Air Hangat | — | — | 10 | 9 |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | — | 8 | 26 |
| Depati VII | 15 | 14 | 22 | 24 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 10 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 14 | 39 | 183 | 169 |
| Siulak | 106 | 33 | 123 | 49 |
| Siulak Mukai | 10 | 49 | 10 | 49 |
| Kayu Aro | 803 | 901 | 1 260 | 1 012 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 170 | 120 | 623 | 958 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 35 | 72 | 1 253 | 1 198 |
| Kerinci | 1 331 | 1 421 | 4 972 | 4 612 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 126 | 67 | — | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 82 | 138 | — | — |
| Batang Merangin | 5 | — | — | — |
| Keliling Danau | — | — | — | — |
| Danau Kerinci | — | — | — | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | 13 | — | — |
| Depati VII | 13 | 8 | 3 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | — | — | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 353 | 419 | — | — |
| Siulak | 50 | 22 | — | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 12 | 99 | — | — |
| Kayu Aro | 1 004 | 1 140 | 849 | 989 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 473 | 2 187 | 347 | 234 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 432 | 1 629 | 66 | 116 |
| Kerinci | 4 550 | 5 722 | 1 265 | 1 339 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| Gunung Raya | — | - | 84 | 84 | — | - |
| Bukit Kerman | — | - | 137 | 165 | — | 2 |
| Batang Merangin | — | - | 32 | 29 | — | 1 |
| Keliling Danau | 11 | 13 | 23 | 34 | — | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 5 | 10 | 30 | 38 | — | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | - | 4 | - | — | - |
| Air Hangat | — | - | — | — | — | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | 3 | — | 5 | — | - |
| Depati VII | — | - | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | - | 4 | - | 7 | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | — | - | — | 28 | — | 2 |
| Siulak | — | - | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Siulak Mukai | — | - | — | - | — | - |
| Kayu Aro | 133 | 171 | 193 | 102 | 4 | 12 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 34 | 48 | 89 | 93 | — | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 12 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 4 | 9 |
| Kerinci | 195 | 265 | 628 | 631 | 16 | 31 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel
Table 5.1.2**

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 360 | 455 | 35 455 | 35 444 |
| Bukit Kerman | 8 720 | 8 910 | 37 630 | 46 510 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 | 90 | 13 747 | 18 175 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 080 | 744 | 7 180 | 5 920 |
| Danau Kerinci | 272 | 494 | 780 | 2 776 |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | 16 | 1 089 |
| Air Hangat | — | — | 210 | 713 |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | — | 216 | 372 |
| Depati VII | 154 | 118 | 613 | 635 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 20 | 62 | 42 | 77 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 41 | 1 890 | 10 880 | 17 401 |
| Siulak | 10 600 | 4 090 | 8 406 | 6 502 |
| Siulak Mukai | 569 | 994 | 414 | 3 408 |
| Kayu Aro | 56 210 | 56 890 | 67 530 | 57 330 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 9 135 | 10 010 | 21 758 | 87 380 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 2 320 | 6 540 | 96 122 | 117 754 |
| Kerinci | 89 483 | 91 287 | 300 999 | 401 486 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 27 720 | 2 600 | — | — |
| Bukit Kerman | 11 160 | 15 000 | — | — |
| Batang Merangin | 404 | — | — | — |
| Keliling Danau | — | — | — | — |
| Danau Kerinci | — | — | — | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | 957 | — | — |
| Depati VII | 457 | 355 | 69 | — |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | — | — | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 66 880 | 93 560 | — | — |
| Siulak | 6 440 | 4 620 | — | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 817 | 3 447 | — | — |
| Kayu Aro | 147 450 | 171 000 | 211 010 | 235 810 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 247 812 | 420 110 | 26 175 | 58 752 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 315 040 | 358 340 | 19 960 | 37 800 |
| Kerinci | 824 180 | 1 069 989 | 257 214 | 332 362 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Gunung Raya | — | — | 12 800 | 14 930 | — | — |
| Bukit Kerman | — | — | 23 790 | 30 790 | — | 60 |
| Batang Merangin | — | — | 1 028 | 2 486 | — | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 674 | 831 | 4 400 | 8 060 | — | — |
| Danau Kerinci | 50 | 398 | 459 | 1 963 | — | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat Timur | — | 14 | — | 165 | — | — |
| Depati VII | — | — | — | 216 | — | 11 |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | — | 6 | — | 10 | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | — | — | — | 5 910 | — | 155 |
| Siulak | — | — | 4 780 | 4 951 | 100 | 390 |
| Siulak Mukai | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kayu Aro | 27 140 | 36 280 | 57 900 | 27 270 | 270 | 520 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 3 480 | 3 452 | 1 341 | 9 088 | — | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 290 | 1 330 | 750 | 6 880 | 26 | 420 |
| Kerinci | 31 634 | 42 305 | 107 258 | 112 709 | 406 | 1 558 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019
Table 5.1.3 Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion | ... | 234 | 344 | 396 |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots | ... | 1 351 | 1 331 | 1 421 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | ... | 1 | 16 | 31 |
| Bayam/ Spinach | ... | 18 | 13 | 13 |
| Blewah/ Blewah | ... | - | - | - |
| Buncis/ string bean | ... | 204 | 289 | 338 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili | ... | 3 510 | 4 244 | 3 980 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper | ... | 1 067 | 728 | 632 |
| Jamur/ Mushrooms | ... | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Beans | ... | 352 | 381 | 493 |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | ... | 88 | 206 | 270 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | ... | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | ... | 177 | 219 | 214 |
| Kentang/ Potato | ... | 4 482 | 4 550 | 5 722 |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | ... | 36 | 44 | 61 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | ... | 1 014 | 1 265 | 1 339 |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | ... | 53 | 48 | 79 |
| Lobak/ Radish | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Melon/ Melon | ... | - | - | - |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | ... | - | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | ... | 120 | 195 | 265 |
| Semangka/ Water Melon | ... | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | ... | - | - | - |
| Terung/ Eggplant | ... | 428 | 381 | 458 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | ... | 1 009 | 628 | 631 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | ... | 150 | 176 | 226 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019**
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of
Plant (ha), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion | ... | 14 448 | 25 441 | 30 178 |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots | ... | 84 077 | 89 483 | 91 287 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | ... | 2 | 406 | 1 558 |
| Bayam/ Spinach | ... | 112 | 122 | 57 |
| Blewah/ Blewah | ... | - | - | - |
| Buncis/ string bean | ... | 10 862 | 30 852 | 42 830 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili | ... | 219 482 | 251 102 | 339 160 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper | ... | 45 832 | 49 897 | 62 326 |
| Jamur/ Mushrooms | ... | 2 | 2 | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Beans | ... | 6 147 | 13 949 | 15 133 |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | ... | 4 374 | 16 602 | 21 463 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | ... | 118 | 162 | 279 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | ... | 11 280 | 16 261 | 13 461 |
| Kentang/ Potato | ... | 764 774 | 824 180 | 1 069 989 |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | ... | 436 | 2 721 | 5 888 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | ... | 241 904 | 257 214 | 332 362 |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | ... | 3 996 | 9 704 | 15 656 |
| Lobak/ Radish | ... | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| Melon/ Melon | ... | - | - | - |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | ... | - | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/ mustard green | ... | 20 168 | 31 634 | 42 305 |
| Semangka/ Water Melon | ... | 1 | 359 | 211 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | ... | - | - | - |
| Terung/ Eggplant | ... | 57 945 | 53 128 | 61 927 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | ... | 229 138 | 107 258 | 112 709 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | ... | 23 635 | 26 005 | 38 820 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 11 000 | 5 000 | 1 700 | 550 |
| Bukit Kerman | 49 500 | 67 700 | 18 500 | 10 700 |
| Batang Merangin | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 50 950 | 13 725 | 11 431 | 14 632 |
| Danau Kerinci | — | — | — | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat | 120 | 95 | 40 | 50 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 60 | — | 125 | — |
| Depati VII | 330 | 422 | 94 | 271 |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | — | — | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 7 000 | 28 000 | 700 | 1 900 |
| Siulak | — | — | — | — |
| Siulak Mukai | 650 | 500 | 425 | 275 |
| Kayu Aro | 110 | 180 | 87 | 168 |
| Gunung Tujuh | — | — | — | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 9 | 14 | 15 | 12 |
| Kerinci | 119 733 | 115 642 | 33 118 | 28 560 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Gunung Raya | — | — | 2 900 | 650 |
| Bukit Kerman | — | — | 13 700 | 15 600 |
| Batang Merangin | — | — | — | — |
| Keliling Danau | — | — | 19 150 | 9 300 |
| Danau Kerinci | — | — | — | — |
| Sitinjau Laut | — | — | — | — |
| Air Hangat | 25 | 25 | 70 | 80 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 25 | — | 25 | — |
| Depati VII | 15 | 40 | 63 | 120 |
| Air Hangat Barat | — | — | — | — |
| Gunung Kerinci | 65 | 90 | 120 | 7 780 |
| Siulak | — | — | — | — |
| Siulak Mukai | — | — | 250 | 300 |
| Kayu Aro | — | — | 65 | 110 |
| Gunung Tujuh | — | — | — | — |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Kerinci | 140 | 167 | 36 355 | 33 954 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Gunung Raya | 49 460 | 11 000 | 4 644 | 2 880 |
| Bukit Kerman | 139 800 | 136 800 | 52 000 | 24 200 |
| Batang Merangin | 8 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Keliling Danau | 92 310 | 48 355 | 25 256 | 61 567 |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 450 | 745 | 170 | 340 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 120 | - | 250 | - |
| Depati VII | 380 | 1 148 | 109 | 1 320 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 34 000 | 107 000 | 2 600 | 7 500 |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 150 | 2 800 | 975 | 130 |
| Kayu Aro | 280 | 378 | 415 | 591 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 87 | 77 | 75 | 70 |
| Kerinci | 318 045 | 308 333 | 86 496 | 98 600 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | 8 010 | 1 850 |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | 42 000 | 41 550 |
| Batang Merangin | - | - | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | - | - | 24 840 | 19 663 |
| Danau Kerinci | - | - | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 115 | 96 | 230 | 515 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 50 | - | 50 | - |
| Depati VII | 30 | 95 | 86 | 690 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 275 | 180 | 490 | 37 810 |
| Siulak | - | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | 450 | 315 |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | 130 | 201 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 41 | 51 | 57 | 101 |
| Kerinci | 511 | 422 | 76 343 | 102 695 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2016–2019
Table 5.1.7 Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus | ... | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jahe/ Ginger | ... | 147 584 | 119 733 | 115 642 | |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom | ... | 60 | 20 | 111 | |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae | ... | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | ... | 443 | 140 | 167 | |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | ... | 52 181 | 36 355 | 33 954 | |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | ... | 52 032 | 33 118 | 28 560 | |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | ... | 150 | 70 | 54 | |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera | ... | - | 6 | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa | ... | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | ... | 9 | 6 | 4 | |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | ... | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | ... | 11 | 19 | 28 | |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | ... | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | ... | 193 | 101 | 168 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/ Sweet Root/Calamus | ... | - | - | - | 6 |
| Jahe/ Ginger | ... | 325 793 | 318 045 | 308 333 | |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | ... | 108 | 90 | 275 | |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispia | ... | - | - | - | |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | ... | 834 | 511 | 422 | |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | ... | 126 872 | 76 343 | 102 695 | |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | ... | 165 884 | 86 496 | 98 600 | |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | ... | 300 | 95 | 164 | |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | ... | - | 6 | - | |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | ... | - | - | - | |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | ... | 16 | 6 | 40 | |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | ... | - | - | - | |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | ... | 44 | 59 | 120 | |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | ... | - | - | - | |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | ... | 332 | 312 | 610 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2018 and 2019*****Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.10**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 and 2019*****Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2016–2019
Table Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ Adenium obesum | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese evergreens | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anggrek/ Orchid | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Daun/ Laceleaf | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anzelir/ Carnation | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Caladium/ Heart of Jesus | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cordyline/ Cordyline | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diffenbachia/ Dumb canes | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Euphorbia/ Spurges | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Herbras/ Gerbera | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/ Chrysanthemum | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/ Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Melati/ Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monstera/ Swiss cheese plant | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakis/ Fern | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Palem/ Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pedang-pedangan/ Sansevieria | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pisang–pisangan/ Heliconia | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soka/ Ixora | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai),
2016–2019**
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks),
2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ Adenium obesum | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese evergreens | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anggrek/ Orchid | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Daun/ Laceleaf | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Caladium/ Heart of Jesus | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cordyline/ Cordyline | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diffenbachia/ Dumb canes | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Euphorbia/ Spurges | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Herbras/ Gerbera | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/ Chrysanthemum | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/ Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Melati/ Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monstera/ Swiss cheese plant | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakis/ Fern | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Palem/ Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pedang-pedangan/ Sansevieria | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pisang–pisangan/ Heliconia | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soka/ Ixora | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 and 2019**
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Gunung Raya | - | - | 2 768 | 1 600 |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | 242 | 202 |
| Batang Merangin | 11 | 64 | 100 | 1 137 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 422 | 1 580 | 111 | 750 |
| Danau Kerinci | 924 | 4 240 | 120 | 430 |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | 45 | - | 3 000 |
| Air Hangat | 24 | 16 | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | 1 639 | 19 | 200 |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 54 | 602 | - | 88 |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | 56 | 45 |
| Siulak | 189 | 127 | 5 | 15 |
| Siulak Mukai | 82 | 19 | 83 | 79 |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 2 706 | 8 332 | 3 504 | 7 546 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 30 902 | 28 200 | 60 375 | 15 272 |
| Bukit Kerman | 11 125 | 23 460 | 16 400 | 12 070 |
| Batang Merangin | 200 | 100 | 280 | 2 613 |
| Keliling Danau | 66 347 | 79 302 | 19 431 | 22 441 |
| Danau Kerinci | 160 | 500 | 1 338 | 8 994 |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | 50 | 100 | 2 300 |
| Air Hangat | - | - | 103 | 43 |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | 230 | 240 | 3 001 |
| Depati VII | 130 | 185 | 377 | 1 687 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 404 | 356 | 48 | 682 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 120 | 3 500 | 42 | 877 |
| Siulak | 1 023 | 783 | 256 | 31 |
| Siulak Mukai | 548 | 292 | 180 | 285 |
| Kayu Aro | 246 | 204 | 116 | 393 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | 19 000 | - | 525 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 896 | 1 595 | 300 | 945 |
| Kerinci | 112 101 | 157 757 | 99 586 | 72 159 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (10) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 9 530 | 3 830 | 1 230 | 2 100 |
| Bukit Kerman | 15 430 | 17 719 | 2 288 | 2 361 |
| Batang Merangin | 800 | 2 248 | 0 | 0 |
| Keliling Danau | 3 880 | 4 348 | 64 | 59 |
| Danau Kerinci | 526 | 4 850 | 116 | 298 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 0 | 1 070 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat | 124 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 33 | 2 045 | 0 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 310 | 769 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 12 | 160 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak | 142 | 464 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak Mukai | 180 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro | 87 | 168 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 9 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Kerinci | 31 063 | 37 974 | 3 698 | 4 818 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.1.14**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019*****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alpukat/ Avocado | ... | 11 894 | 19 697 | 29 980 |
| Anggur/ Grape | ... | - | - | - |
| Apel/ Apple | ... | - | - | - |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | ... | 393 | 352 | 1 010 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | ... | 11 | - | 105 |
| Durian/ Durian | ... | 9 317 | 3 504 | 7 546 |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple | ... | 946 | 1 301 | 1 995 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | ... | 401 | 452 | 1 507 |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol | ... | 3 012 | 1 585 | 5 290 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | ... | 2 458 | 1 470 | - |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/ Tangerine | ... | 94 386 | 112 101 | 157 757 |
| Mangga/ Mango | ... | 368 | 2 706 | 8 332 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | ... | 57 816 | 5 481 | 17 539 |
| Markisa/Konyal/ Passion fruit | ... | - | 2 | 1 |
| Melinjo/ Gnetum/Melinjo | ... | - | 54 | 97 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit | ... | 8 579 | 14 034 | 28 705 |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | ... | 111 | 63 | 67 |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | ... | 34 331 | 31 063 | 37 974 |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean | ... | 52 | 786 | 1 334 |
| Pisang/ Banana | ... | 62 800 | 99 586 | 72 159 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | ... | 823 | 444 | 6 456 |
| Salak/ Snakefruit | ... | 1 013 | 3 698 | 4 818 |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo | ... | 56 | 715 | 1 854 |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | ... | 440 | 457 | 817 |
| Sukun/ Breadfruit | ... | 109 | 79 | 198 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.2.1

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 89 | 89 | NA | ... |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | 3 | 2 |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | 15 | 11 |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | 94 | 94 | 42 | 37 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 127 | 127 | 3 513 | 3 525 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 870 | 870 | 1 407 | 1 407 |
| Keliling Danau | 159 | 159 | 518 | 518 |
| Danau Kerinci | 254 | 254 | 275 | 275 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 240 | 240 | 154 | 154 |
| Air Hangat | 20 | 20 | 349 | 389 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 201 | 201 | 439 | 463 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | 66 | 73 |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 223 | 293 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 251 | 291 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 508 | 680 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 336 | 554 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | 1 871 | 1 871 | 8 039 | 8 622 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugarcane | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 37 | 37 | NA | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 148 | 148 | NA | ... |
| Keliling Danau | 2 | 2 | NA | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 | 3 | NA | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat | 2 | 2 | 10 | |
| Air Hangat Timur | 12 | 12 | NA | ... |
| Depati VII | 3 | 3 | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | 6 | 6 | 30 | 30 |
| Siulak | 7 | 7 | 390 | 415 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 1 437 | 1 454 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | 220 | 220 | 1 875 | 1 907 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Gunung Raya | NA | ... | 136 | 141 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | NA | ... | 61 | 71 |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 142 | 157 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 162 | 170 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 98 | 103 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 43 | 61 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | NA | ... | 677 | 738 |

Catatan/*Note*: - Data masih bergabung dengan kecamatan induk, Data is still joined with the parent district

- Data Kopi terdiri atas kopi Robusta dan Arabica, Coffee data includes Robusta and Arabica coffee

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Plantation and Animal Husbandry Department of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 5.2.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Gunung Raya | NA | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 10 | 14 | NA | ... |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | 3 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | 10 | 14 | 14 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Gunung Raya | 15 | 15 | 2 461 | 2 517 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | 0 | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 157 | 179 | 526 | 547 |
| Keliling Danau | 62 | 62 | 281 | 292 |
| Danau Kerinci | 54 | 66 | 114 | 119 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 65 | 74 | 54 | 54 |
| Air Hangat | 6 | 6 | 55 | 65 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 40 | 46 | 238 | 238 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | 17 | 17 |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | 0 | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 44 | 53 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 64 | 76 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | 0 | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 99 | 128 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 55 | 126 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | 0 | ... |
| Kerinci | 399 | 448 | 4 008 | 4 232 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugarcane | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| Gunung Raya | 12 | 12 | NA | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 20 | 25 | NA | ... |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | 1 | NA | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 1 | NA | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 1 | 45 | 46 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 5 | 4 | NA | ... |
| Depati VII | 1 | 1 | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2 | 2 | 150 | 150 |
| Siulak | 5 | 5 | 880 | 879 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 8 622 | 8 622 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 40 | 40 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | 48 | 52 | 9 737 | 9 737 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) |
| Gunung Raya | NA | ... | 54 | 57 |
| Bukit Kerman | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Batang Merangin | NA | ... | 30 | 36 |
| Keliling Danau | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | NA | ... | 18 | 18 |
| Depati VII | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | NA | ... | 46 | 53 |
| Siulak | NA | ... | 63 | 68 |
| Siulak Mukai | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kayu Aro | NA | ... | 43 | 46 |
| Gunung Tujuh | NA | ... | 15 | 27 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kerinci | NA | ... | 269 | 305 |

Catatan/*Note*: - Data masih bergabung dengan kecamatan induk, Data is still joined with the parent district

- Data Kopi terdiri atas kopi Robusta dan Arabica, Coffee data includes Robusta and Arabica coffee

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kerinci / *Plantation and Animal Husbandry Department of Kerinci Regency*

5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

**Tabel
Table 5.4.1**

Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Kerinci (Ekor), 2019
Livestock Population by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Perah <i>Milk Cow</i> | Sapi Potong <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | | | | | | |
| Bukit Kerman | | | | | | |
| Batang Merangin | | | | | | |
| Keliling Danau | | | | | | |
| Danau Kerinci | | | | | | |
| Sitinjau Laut | | | | | | |
| Air Hangat | | | | | | |
| Air Hangat Timur | | | | | | |
| Depati VII | | | | | | |
| Air Hangat Barat | | | | | | |
| Gunung Kerinci | | | | | | |
| Siulak | | | | | | |
| Siulak Mukai | | | | | | |
| Kayu Aro | | | | | | |
| Gunung Tujuh | | | | | | |
| Kayu Aro Barat | | | | | | |
| Kerinci | | | | | | |

Catatan/*Note*: - Data masih bergabung dengan kecamatan induk, Data is still joined with the parent district

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Plantation and Animal Husbandry Department of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 5.4.2

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Kerinci (Ekor), 2019
Poultry Population by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ayam Buras | Ayam Ras Petelur | Ayam Pedaging | Itik |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | | | | |
| Bukit Kerman | | | | |
| Batang Merangin | | | | |
| Keliling Danau | | | | |
| Danau Kerinci | | | | |
| Sitinjau Laut | | | | |
| Air Hangat | | | | |
| Air Hangat Timur | | | | |
| Depati VII | | | | |
| Air Hangat Barat | | | | |
| Gunung Kerinci | | | | |
| Siulak | | | | |
| Siulak Mukai | | | | |
| Kayu Aro | | | | |
| Gunung Tujuh | | | | |
| Kayu Aro Barat | | | | |
| Kerinci | | | | |

Catatan/*Note*: - Data masih bergabung dengan kecamatan induk, Data is still joined with the parent district

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Plantation and Animal Husbandry Department of Kerinci Regency*

5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

Tabel 5.5.1

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Kerinci (Kilogram), 2019
Production of Fish Capture by Sub District and Kind of Fish in Kerinci Regency (Kilogram), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Ikan/Kind of Fish | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Nilai | Mas | Semah | Barau | Medik | Lainnya |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 34 000 | 4 000 | 35 000 | 29 000 | - | 6 000 |
| Bukit Kerman | 11 000 | 13 000 | - | 18 000 | 99 000 | - |
| Batang Merangin | 544 000 | 36 000 | 25 000 | 14 000 | - | 12 000 |
| Keliling Danau | 240 000 | 8 000 | - | 97 000 | 49 000 | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 376 000 | 7 000 | - | 82 000 | 43 000 | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | 6 000 | 2 000 | 20 000 | 29 000 | 21 000 | 1 400 |
| Air Hangat | 12 000 | 5 000 | - | 4 000 | 4 000 | 1 100 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 10 000 | 2 800 | - | - | - | 900 |
| Depati VII | 10 000 | 2 000 | - | 4 000 | 4 000 | 1 000 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 4 000 | - | - | 5 000 | 5 000 | 350 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 15 000 | 2 000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Siulak | 5 500 | 4 000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Siulak Mukai | 3 000 | 4 000 | - | - | - | 1 100 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 500 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 1 500 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 8 000 | 2 000 | - | - | - | 1 000 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 4 000 | - | - | - | - | 1 000 |
| Kerinci | 1 284 000 | 99 800 | 80 000 | -282 000 | 225 000 | 28 350 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kerinci/
Fishery and Food Stock Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 5.5.2

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Kerinci (Kilogram), 2019
Production of Aquaculture by Sub District and Kind of Fish in Kerinci Regency (Kg), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Ikan/Kind of Fish | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | Nilai | Mas | Semah | Barau | Medik | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gunung Raya | 98 000 | 6 000 | - | - | - | 104 000 |
| Bukit Kerman | 24 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 32 000 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 806 000 | 84 000 | - | - | - | 1 890 000 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 020 000 | 17 000 | - | - | - | 1 037 000 |
| Danau Kerinci | 794 000 | 18 000 | - | - | - | 812 000 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 43 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 51 000 |
| Air Hangat | 11 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 19 000 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 65 000 | 7 200 | - | - | - | 72 200 |
| Depati VII | 15 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 23 000 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 24 000 | 9 000 | - | - | - | 33 000 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 42 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 50 000 |
| Siulak | 11 500 | 6 000 | - | - | - | 17 500 |
| Siulak Mukai | 18 000 | 5 000 | - | - | - | 23 000 |
| Kayu Aro | 13 500 | 32 000 | - | - | - | 45 500 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 42 000 | 8 000 | - | - | - | 50 000 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 21 000 | 9 000 | - | - | - | 30 000 |
| Kerinci | 4 048 000 | 241 200 | - | - | - | 4 289 200 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kerinci/
Fishery ad Food Stock Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 5.5.3

Luasan Area Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Aquaculture Area by Sub District and Type of Aquaculture in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kolam (Ha) | Keramba (Unit) | -Jaring Apung (Unit)- |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 5,31 | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | 5,96 | 100 | - |
| Batang Merangin | 18,50 | 125 | - |
| Keliling Danau | 6,75 | - | 112 |
| Danau Kerinci | 6,83 | - | 110 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2,10 | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 8,33 | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 21,95 | - | - |
| Depati VII | 2,19 | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | 10,18 | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 8,90 | - | - |
| Siulak | 2,85 | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | 3,11 | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | 9,11 | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | 15,1 | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 10,18 | - | - |
| Kerinci | 137,35 | 225 | 222 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kerinci/
Fishery ad Food Stock Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.4****Perkembangan Sarana dan Alat Penangkapan Ikan
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Kerinci
(Unit), 2019*****Number of Fish Capturing Tools by Sub District and Kind of
Tools in Kerinci Regency (Unit), 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jukung (2) | Jaring (3) | Jala (4) | Bubu (5) | Pancing (6) | Lainnya (7) |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Gunung Raya | 29 | 75 | 15 | 67 | - | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Batang Merangin | 112 | 241 | 36 | 235 | - | - |
| Keliling Danau | 262 | 549 | 92 | 710 | - | - |
| Danau Kerinci | 272 | 595 | 84 | 590 | - | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | 15 | - | 4 | 60 | - | - |
| Air Hangat | 16 | - | 6 | 40 | - | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Siulak | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kerinci | 706 | 1 460 | 274 | 1 702 | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kerinci/
Fishery ad Food Stock Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 5.5

Jumlah Nelayan Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019

Number of Fisherman by Sub District and Kind of Methods in Kerinci Regency (Unit), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nelayan Perikanan Tangkap | Nelayan Perikanan Budidaya |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Gunung Raya | 25 | 40 |
| Bukit Kerman | - | 10 |
| Batang Merangin | 207 | 125 |
| Keliling Danau | 478 | 50 |
| Danau Kerinci | 192 | 146 |
| Sitinjau Laut | - | 45 |
| Air Hangat | - | 93 |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | 86 |
| Depati VII | - | 43 |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | 74 |
| Gunung Kerinci | - | 51 |
| Siulak | - | 34 |
| Siulak Mukai | - | 60 |
| Kayu Aro | - | 105 |
| Gunung Tujuh | - | 60 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | - | 98 |
| Kerinci | 902 | 1 210 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kerinci/
Fishery ad Food Stock Office of Kerinci Regency

5.6 KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Produksi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci (hektar), 2019
Forest Area by Sub District in Kerinci Regency (hectare 2019)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Htan Produksi (Ha) <i>Production Forest</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Gunung Raya | 2 616,65 |
| Bukit Kerman | 827,0 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 313,27 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 778,01 |
| Danau Kerinci | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | - |
| Air Hangat | 2 678,60 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 224,11 |
| Depati VII | 70,53 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2 064,30 |
| Siulak | 1 102,61 |
| Siulak Mukai | 6 020,13 |
| Kayu Aro | 418,73 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 156,74 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 1 750,93 |
| Kerinci | 33 309 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi Kabupaten Kerinci

Forestry Management Office of Kerinci Regency

PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI MINING AND ENERGY

06



Air (PDAM)

Pelanggan PDAM : 32 780

Terbanyak : Kec. Siulak

Tersedikit : Kec. Gunung Raya

Volume Air Tersalurkan : 4 208 535 m³

Nilai : Rp 17.071.106.900,-

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non-profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
2. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
2. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah pelanggan air yang disalurkan pada Kabupaten Kerinci adalah 32.780 Pelanggan. Dengan volume air tersalurkan sebanyak 4.208.535 m³ senilai Rp 17.071.106.900,-. Jumlah air yang disalurkan terbanyak adalah untuk pelanggan dengan kategori rumah tangga, yakni sebanyak 3.833.134 m³.

Pelanggan terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Siulak, yaitu sebanyak 3.885 pelanggan dengan volume air yang disalurkan sebanyak 524.431 m³. Sedangkan pelanggan paling sedikit di Kecamatan Gunung Raya dengan, yaitu 69 pelanggan dengan volume air yang disalurkan sebanyak 8.108 m³.

The number of water customers channeled to Kerinci Regency is 32.780 customers. With a volume of 4.208.535 m³ of channeled water valued at Rp 17.071.106.900,-. The most amount of water supplied is for customers in the Household category, which is as much as 3.833.134 m³.

The most customers are in Siulak District, which is 3,885 customers with the volume of water being distributed as much as 524,431 m³. Whereas the fewest customers were in Gunung Raya Subdistrict, namely 69 customers with the volume of water being distributed as much as 8,108 m³.

Tabel 6.1**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019*****Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Tertpasang <i>Installed Electricity Power (KW)</i> | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Production (KWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Used (KWh)</i> | Susut/ Hilang <i>Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh)</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Kerinci/National Electricity Company at Branch in Kerinci

Tabel 6.2

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | 813 278 | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Kerinci/National Electricity Company at Branch in Kerinci

Tabel 6.3

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 69 | 8 108 | 35 124 992 |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 115 | 131 012 | 567 599 508 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 433 | 168 144 | 665 557 600 |
| Keliling Danau | 2 246 | 251 980 | 1 032 713 000 |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 674 | 462 877 | 1 896 082 239 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2 536 | 319 503 | 1 308 781 861 |
| Air Hangat | 3 035 | 446 312 | 1 741 752 175 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 285 | 188 965 | 737 446 967 |
| Depati VII | 3 528 | 518 810 | 2 024 679 299 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 2 276 | 334 697 | 1 306 170 659 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 590 | 79 643 | 326 520 051 |
| Siulak | 3 885 | 524 431 | 2 150 051 522 |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 496 | 201 943 | 827 922 027 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 809 | 184 417 | 789 972 442 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 783 | 181 766 | 778 618 498 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 2 020 | 205 927 | 882 114 060 |
| Kerinci | 32 780 | 4 208 535 | 17 071 106 900 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Sakti Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Tirta Sakti Regional Water Company*

**Tabel
Table 6.4**

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Type of Customers in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water</i> (m ³) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (Rp) |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sosial Socia | 69 | 8 108 | 35 124 992 |
| Rumah Tangga Household | 1 115 | 131 012 | 567 599 508 |
| Pemerintah Government | 1 433 | 168 144 | 665 557 600 |
| Niaga Trade | 2 246 | 251 980 | 1 032 713 000 |
| Kerinci | 32 780 | 4 208 535 | 17 071 106 900 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Tirta Sakti Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Tirta Sakti Regional Water Company*

Tabel 6.5

Cakupan Pelayanan Air Bersih Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Coverage Services of Regional Water Company by Subdistrict in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Desa yang Terlayani Villange Has Been Serviced | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| | | Sudah Yes | Belum No |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| Bukit Kerman | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Batang Merangin | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Keliling Danau | 32 | 27 | 5 |
| Danau Kerinci | 19 | 19 | - |
| Sitinjau Laut | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| Air Hangat | 16 | 16 | - |
| Air Hangat Timur | 25 | 8 | 17 |
| Depati VII | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 16 | 3 | 13 |
| Siulak | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| Kayu Aro | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| Kerinci | 287 | 210 | 77 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Tirta Sakti Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Tirta Sakti Regional Water Company*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk yang Terlayani Number of People Have Been Serviced | | | | Percentase Terlayani | Penduduk (%) Dilalui Pipa | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| | Terlayani | | Dilalui Pipa | | | | | |
| | KK | Jiwa | KK | Jiwa | | | | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | | |
| Gunung Raya | 69 | N/A | 978 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Bukit Kerman | 1 115 | N/A | 2 130 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Batang Merangin | 1 433 | N/A | 2 002 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Keliling Danau | 2 246 | N/A | 6 007 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Danau Kerinci | 3 674 | N/A | 4 567 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2 536 | N/A | 3 941 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Air Hangat | 3 035 | N/A | 3 424 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1 285 | N/A | 5 506 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Depati VII | 3 528 | N/A | 3 672 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Air Hangat Barat | 2 276 | N/A | 2 434 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Gunung Kerinci | 590 | N/A | 3 511 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Siulak | 3 885 | N/A | 5 897 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Siulak Mukai | 1 496 | N/A | 2 311 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Kayu Aro | 1 809 | N/A | 4 690 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Gunung Tujuh | 1 783 | N/A | 3 316 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 2 020 | N/A | 4 532 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| Kerinci | 32 780 | N/A | 58 918 | 235 672 | N/A | N/A | | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Tirta Sakti Kabupaten Kerinci/ *Tirta Sakti Regional Water Company*

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
2. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
 - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
 - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*
- The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
- Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services,*

pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.

3. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.

entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah wisatawan Kabupaten Kerinci pada tahun 2018 adalah 230.920. Wisatawan Kabupaten Kerinci terdiri atas Wisatawan Domestik sebanyak 223.259 dan wisatawan mancanegara sebanyak 230.920. Jumlah Wisatawan mancanegara mengalami kenaikan sebesar 161,3 persen dari tahun sebelumnya.

The number of tourists in the Kerinci Regency in 2018 was 230,920. Kerinci Regency consists of 223,259 Domestic Tourists and 230,920 International Tourists. The number of foreign tourists increased by 161.3 percent from the previous year.

Tabel 7.1

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,
2016–2019**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangjin | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda Olahraga Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Kerinci
Youth, Sport, Tourism and Culture Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 7.2

Daftar Nama Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Nama Akomodasi Accomodation | Jenis Kind | Alamat Address | Jumlah Kamar Room | Tempat Tidur Bed |
|--|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| B. Darmin Homestay | Pondok Wisata | Dusun 2 Kersik Tuq RT 06 | 6 | 12 |
| Family Homestay | Pondok Wisata | RT 03 No. 116 Lindung Jaya Kayu Aro | 12 | 24 |
| Paiman Homestay | Pondok Wisata | Jln. Raya Muara Labuh Sungai Penuh I RT 02 | 13 | 25 |
| Subandi Homestay | Pondok Wisata | Jln. Raya Muara Labuh Sungai Penuh RT 02 | 7 | 10 |
| Timan B Homestay | Pondok Wisata | Mekar Jaya RT 05 | 6 | 12 |
| Indah Wisma | Vila | Batang Sangir Kayu Aro | 5 | 8 |
| Serambi Madinah | Hotel Melati | Jln Pemandian Air Panas Sungai Medang | 15 | 15 |
| Mess Pemda | Pondok Wisata | Tanjung Bunga Kayu Aro | 5 | 13 |
| Hotel Zahza | Hotel Melati | Sungai Sikai, Gunung Tujuh | 24 | 38 |
| Kerinci View Home Stay | Pondok Wisata | Desa Pelompok, Gunung Tujuh | 6 | 10 |
| Guest House Aroma Pecco | Pondok Wisata | Desa Bedeng Delapan, Kayu Aro Barat | 5 | 8 |
| Zacky Home Stay | Pondok Wisata | Kel. Lempur Tengah, Gunung Raya | 6 | 10 |
| Gunung Tujuh Hotel | Hotel Melati | Deda Pelompok Pasar Baru Gunung Tujuh | 18 | 18 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Pariwisata Provinsi Jambi / *Statistic of Tourism Jambi Province*

**Tabel
Table 7.3**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2011 - 2019**
**Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Kerinci
Regency, 2011 - 2019**

| Tahun Year | Wisatawan / Visitors | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | Mancanegara <i>International</i> | Domestik <i>Domestic</i> | (3) | |
| (1) | (2) | (4) | | |
| 2011 | 157 | 29 098 | | 29 255 |
| 2012 | 915 | 26 895 | | 27 810 |
| 2013 | 1 235 | 38 985 | | 40 220 |
| 2014 | 1 865 | 70 550 | | 72 415 |
| 2015 | 1 239 | 112 496 | | 113 735 |
| 2016 | 7 465 | 106 542 | | 114 007 |
| 2017 | 2 932 | 218 315 | | 221 247 |
| 2018 | 7.661 | 223.259 | | 230.920 |
| 2019 | ... | ... | | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda Olahraga Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Kerinci
Youth, Sport, Tourism and Culture Office of Kerinci Regency

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL *SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS*

08



PDRB Kabupaten Kerinci (ADHB)

10123,33 Miliar **(angka sangat sementara)

Kontributor terbesar terhadap PDRB
Kabupaten Kerinci : Sektor Pertanian,
Kehutanan, dan Perikanan

51,15%

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010.
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level(provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to*

- (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
 4. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Kerinci pada tahun 2019 mencapai 5,02 persen. Kontributor pertumbuhan ekonomi ini adalah: Sektor Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial sebesar 6,80 persen, Sektor Pertambangan dan Penggalian sebesar 6,38 persen, dan Sektor Transportasi dan Pergudangan sebesar 6,07 persen. Sektor pertumbuhan terkecil adalah Sektor Jasa Pendidikan dengan pertumbuhan 3,91 persen.

Kerinci Regency's GRDP growth in 2019 reached 5.02 percent. The contributors to this economic growth were: the Health Services and Social Activities Sector by 6.80 percent, the Mining and Quarry Sector by 6.38 percent, and the Transportation and Warehousing Sector by 6.07 percent. The smallest growth sector is the Education Services Sector with a growth of 3.91 percent.

Tabel 8.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–
2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3 776,84 | 4 270,00 | 4 618,21 | 4 891,51 | 5 177,74 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 103,90 | 117,20 | 126,59 | 132,72 | 149,51 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 206,81 | 225,73 | 251,44 | 263,15 | 275,65 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 2,29 | 2,79 | 3,34 | 3,48 | 3,80 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 26,17 | 28,97 | 32,12 | 34,13 | 36,42 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 425,06 | 458,30 | 494,60 | 532,66 | 573,14 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 697,69 | 859,93 | 959,27 | 1 036,89 | 1 086,29 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 160,22 | 180,75 | 205,55 | 209,64 | 224,63 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 62,13 | 69,48 | 74,80 | 77,56 | 82,49 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 416,70 | 505,06 | 618,87 | 674,44 | 730,50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 74,31 | 83,28 | 92,73 | 95,85 | 103,00 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 121,22 | 139,57 | 155,43 | 168,15 | 180,75 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3,16 | 3,61 | 4,12 | 4,47 | 4,86 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 506,37 | 550,22 | 603,77 | 678,89 | 752,39 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 290,88 | 333,64 | 383,07 | 415,29 | 443,22 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 98,49 | 110,05 | 123,14 | 136,17 | 149,82 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 99,80 | 114,26 | 128,66 | 139,95 | 149,13 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 7 072,07 | 8 052,84 | 8 875,71 | 9 494,94 | 10 123,33 |

Catatan>Note: *Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 8.2**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019****Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 630,10 | 2 804,21 | 2 952,86 | 3 131,48 | 3 291,19 | |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 76,40 | 82,32 | 86,30 | 90,85 | 96,65 | |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 165,87 | 169,07 | 173,10 | 177,27 | 184,48 | |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 2,08 | 2,16 | 2,24 | 2,37 | 2,51 | |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 20,14 | 20,96 | 21,82 | 22,65 | 23,55 | |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 346,95 | 365,67 | 385,65 | 399,74 | 420,74 | |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 496,98 | 539,57 | 574,95 | 594,80 | 618,38 | |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 134,17 | 143,12 | 153,25 | 162,72 | 172,59 | |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 44,78 | 48,62 | 51,32 | 53,54 | 56,55 | |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 338,10 | 370,48 | 408,17 | 431,72 | 457,22 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 55,44 | 59,45 | 63,50 | 65,64 | 68,38 | |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 95,62 | 99,62 | 102,75 | 107,56 | 112,96 | |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 2,23 | 2,37 | 2,51 | 2,64 | 2,77 | |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 313,14 | 329,41 | 348,64 | 363,54 | 380,78 | |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 227,92 | 243,48 | 260,22 | 268,40 | 278,90 | |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 85,23 | 91,30 | 97,89 | 102,92 | 109,92 | |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 84,84 | 92,28 | 99,30 | 104,08 | 109,48 | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 5 120,00 | 5 464,05 | 5 784,49 | 6 081,91 | 6 387,03 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 8.3**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019****Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019**

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 * (5) | 2019 ** (6) |
|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 53,41 | 53,02 | 52,03 | 51,52 | 51,15 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,47 | 1,46 | 1,43 | 1,40 | 1,48 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2,92 | 2,80 | 2,83 | 2,77 | 2,72 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,37 | 0,36 | 0,36 | 0,36 | 0,36 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,01 | 5,69 | 5,57 | 5,61 | 5,66 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,87 | 10,68 | 10,81 | 10,92 | 10,73 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2,27 | 2,24 | 2,32 | 2,21 | 2,22 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,88 | 0,86 | 0,84 | 0,82 | 0,82 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 5,89 | 6,27 | 6,97 | 7,10 | 7,22 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,05 | 1,03 | 1,05 | 1,01 | 1,02 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.3*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,71 | 1,73 | 1,75 | 1,77 | 1,79 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,16 | 6,83 | 6,80 | 7,15 | 7,43 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,11 | 4,14 | 4,32 | 4,37 | 4,38 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,39 | 1,37 | 1,39 | 1,43 | 1,48 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,41 | 1,42 | 1,45 | 1,47 | 1,47 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 8.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 4,54 | 6,62 | 5,30 | 6,05 | 5,10 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 9,90 | 7,74 | 4,84 | 5,27 | 6,38 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,66 | 1,93 | 2,38 | 2,41 | 4,06 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 3,82 | 4,06 | 3,76 | 5,82 | 5,92 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,83 | 4,06 | 4,12 | 3,78 | 3,97 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,58 | 5,40 | 5,47 | 3,65 | 5,25 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,52 | 8,57 | 6,56 | 3,45 | 3,96 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 9,09 | 6,67 | 7,08 | 6,17 | 6,07 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 4,39 | 8,56 | 5,55 | 4,33 | 5,62 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 16,42 | 9,58 | 10,18 | 5,77 | 5,91 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 4,08 | 7,23 | 6,82 | 3,37 | 4,17 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,73 | 4,19 | 3,15 | 4,68 | 5,02 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3,99 | 6,32 | 6,17 | 4,89 | 5,16 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,09 | 5,19 | 5,84 | 4,27 | 4,74 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,49 | 6,82 | 6,88 | 3,14 | 3,91 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 9,40 | 7,12 | 7,22 | 5,15 | 6,80 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 9,52 | 8,76 | 7,62 | 4,81 | 5,19 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 6,41 | 6,72 | 5,86 | 5,14 | 5,02 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 8.5****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah),
2015–2019*****Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017* (3) | 2018* (4) | 2019** (5) |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4284514.15 | 4625622.83 | 4877280.13 | 5204637.31 | 5577912.53 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 41859.63 | 44491.44 | 47294.4 | 57032.07 | 62440.32 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 940181.3 | 979131.11 | 1060388.09 | 1131196.29 | 1206420.24 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1340152.41 | 1486823.16 | 1545513.3 | 1623250.1 | 1718456.45 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 70311.77 | 70046.61 | 68724.07 | 76148.72 | 76048.72 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | 395046.69 | 846725.93 | 1276507.5 | 1402674.2 | 1482051.82 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 7072065.95 | 8052841.08 | 8875707.51 | 9494938.39 | 10123330.08 |

Catatan/Note: *Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 8.6****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (jutarupiah), 2015–2019*****Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3265001.48 | 3403648.5 | 3525592.3 | 3660748.42 | 3801630.09 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 33067.27 | 33823.51 | 35514.69 | 41350.59 | 43831.59 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 655978.07 | 643728.84 | 690865.28 | 710978.38 | 758732.67 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1055352.62 | 1125992.2 | 1151381.67 | 1182397.26 | 1221396.96 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 53960.14 | 51126.04 | 49048.56 | 49678.8 | 52203.5 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | 56640.78 | 205728.56 | 332082.74 | 436754.93 | 509236.6 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 5120000.35 | 5464047.65 | 5784485.24 | 6081908.38 | 6387031.41 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka Sementara

**Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



6 Kantor Pos Pembantu/
Auxiliary Post Office

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.
5. Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.

layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

https://kerincikab.bps.go.id

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Dari 16 kecamatan hanya terdapat 6 kecamatan yang memiliki kantor pos pembantu. Kecamatan tersebut yakni : Kecamatan Batang Merangin, Keliling Danau, Sitinjau Laut, Air Hangat, Air Hangat Timur, Gunung Kerinci dan Kayu Aro.

Arus surat di tahun 2018 mencapai 7.160 surat keluar dan 24.805 surat masuk. Arus surat paling padat terjadi di bulan Juni dimana surat masuk mencapai 2.811 surat dan surat keluar sejumlah 1.182 surat.

From all 16 subdistrict, only 6 (six) Sub District have post office. These six Sub District are Batang Merangin, Keliling Danau, Sitinjau Laut, Air Hangat, Air Hangat Timur, Gunung Kerinci and Kayu Aro Sub District.

Flow of mail in 2018 reaches 7 160 ordinary mail sent and 24 805 ordinary mail received. The highest flow of mail is in Agustus, that ordinary mail sent reaches 1 182 mails and ordinary mail received reaches 2 811 mails

Tabel 9.1**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Kerinci (km), 2019*****Length of Roads by Sub District and Level of Government Authority in Kerinci Regency (km), 2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Kerinci / *Public Works Office of Kerinci Regency*

**Tabel
Table 9.2**

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kerinci (km), 2019
Length of Roads by Sub District and Type of Road Surface in Kerinci Regency (km), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Kerinci / *Public Works Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 9.3

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Mendaftar Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019

Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Month and Type of Vehicle in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kendaraan/Type of Vehicle | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-----------|-----|------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | Sedan | Jeep | Minibus | Micro Bus | Bus | Truk Truck | Pickup | Sepeda Motor Motorcycles |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 13 | 53 | 507 | 13 | - | 23 | 95 | 2 582 |
| Februari | 14 | 67 | 530 | 5 | - | 19 | 102 | 2 047 |
| Maret | 10 | 63 | 481 | 12 | - | 33 | 100 | 1 958 |
| April | 8 | 71 | 554 | 15 | - | 26 | 65 | 2 381 |
| Mei | 14 | 72 | 585 | 13 | - | 35 | 94 | 2 285 |
| Juni | 10 | 54 | 487 | 18 | - | 22 | 73 | 2 092 |
| Juli | 12 | 87 | 677 | 9 | - | 38 | 106 | 2 885 |
| Agustus | 16 | 69 | 566 | 22 | - | 36 | 97 | 2 949 |
| September | 7 | 94 | 608 | 13 | - | 37 | 111 | 2 726 |
| Oktober | 9 | 73 | 565 | 10 | - | 34 | 95 | 2 594 |
| November | 11 | 82 | 559 | 8 | - | 37 | 110 | 2 245 |
| Desember | 16 | 59 | 644 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 86 | 2 091 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah UPTD Kabupaten Kerinci/ Revenue Office Kerinci Unit

Tabel 9.4

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2015-2019
Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2015-2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bukit Kerman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Batang Merangin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Keliling Danau | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danau Kerinci | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Hangat Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Depati VII | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Hangat Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunung Kerinci | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Siulak | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siulak Mukai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kerinci | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Pos Sungai Penuh/ *Post Office of Sungai Penuh*

Tabel 9.5**Banyaknya Pengiriman Surat dan Paket di Kantor Pos Sungai Penuh, 2019*****Number of Ordinary Mail and Packet Sent by Sungai Penuh Post Office, 2019***

| Bulan Month | Pengiriman Surat Ordinary Mail Sent | Pengiriman Paket Packages Sent | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari | 1 122 | 249 | 171 |
| Februari | 673 | 164 | 837 |
| Maret | 816 | 152 | 968 |
| April | 593 | 275 | 1 168 |
| Mei | 605 | 319 | 924 |
| Juni | 438 | 163 | 601 |
| Juli | 861 | 300 | 1 161 |
| Agustus | 700 | 384 | 1 084 |
| September | 611 | 219 | 830 |
| Oktober | 737 | 244 | 981 |
| November | 893 | 195 | 1 088 |
| Desember | 644 | 164 | 808 |
| Kerinci | 8 693 | 2 828 | 11 521 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Pos Sungai Penuh / *Post Office of Sungai Penuh*



KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN KOPERASI

LOCAL FINANCE AND COOPERATIVE

10

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Kabupaten pada tiap tahun anggaran. 2. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundangan - undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya. 3. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi. 4. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya daripemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Actual revenue and expenditure of Regency Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.</i> 2. <i>Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.</i> 3. <i>Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.</i> 4. <i>Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.</i> |
|---|---|

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2019, besaran realisasi pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci mencapai 1.221,57 miliar rupiah. Total angka tersebut, 42,42 miliar berasal dari Pendapatan Asli Daerah, 849,47 miliar berasal dari Dana Perimbangan, 240,28 miliar dari Transfer Pemerintah Pusat, 52,37 miliar dari Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi dan 37,03 miliar dari Pendapatan Lain-lain.

Total Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci sebesar 1.262,63 miliar rupiah. Belanja operasional mencapai 968,51 miliar rupiah dan belanja modal sebesar 286,69 miliar rupiah. Tahun 2019 juga muncul belanja tak terduga sebesar 7,44 miliar rupiah.

In 2019, actual revenues of Kerinci Government reached 1,221.57 billion rupiahs. In total, 42.42 billion came from Local Government Revenues, 849.47 billion came from the Balanced Budget, 240.28 billion from Central Government Transfers, 52.37 billion from Provincial Government Transfers and 37.03 billion from Other Revenues..

Total actual expenditure of the Kerinci Government is 1,262.63 billion rupiahs. Operating expenditure reached 968.51 billion rupiahs and capital expenditure amounted to 286.69 billion rupiahs. In 2019 also saw unexpected expenditure of 7.44 billion rupiahs.

10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH

LOCAL FINANCE

Tabel 10.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2016–2019
Actual Revenues of Government of Kerinci Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2016–2019

| | Jenis Pendapatan Source of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ Original Local Government Revenue | 80 850.84 | 85 760.74 | 80 481.17 | 42 421.50 |
| 1.1 | Pajak Daerah/Local Taxes | 11 005.03 | 12 070.75 | 13 559.60 | 13 887.17 |
| 1.2 | Retribusi Daerah/Retributions | 3 258.49 | 3 264.33 | 2 879.36 | 2 815.33 |
| 1.3 | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan//Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov.Wealth | 6 687.09 | 8 066.34 | 8 295.78 | 8 779.01 |
| 1.4 | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Original Local Gov. Revenue | 59 900.23 | 62 359.30 | 55 746.43 | 16 939.99 |
| 2 | Dana Perimbangan / Balanced Budget | 788 040.38 | 799 918.43 | 802 840.68 | 849 466.65 |
| 2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing | 11 996.40 | 9 739.63 | 9 238.62 | 8 406.91 |
| 2.2 | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing | 38 065.44 | 43 114.77 | 49 260.74 | 50 319.02 |
| 2.3 | Dana Alokasi Umum /General Allocation Funds | 594 747.48 | 589 202.61 | 589 202.61 | 612 248.35 |
| 2.4 | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Special Allocation Funds | 143 231.06 | 157 861.42 | 155 138.71 | 178 492.37 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.2

| | Jenis Pendapatan Source of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 3 | Transfer Pemerintah Pusat – Lainnya/ <i>Central or Other Government Transfer</i> | | | | |
| | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah / <i>Otonomous Region and Balancing Funds</i> | 159 770.23 | 220 241.74 | 223 111.33 | 240 279.73 |
| 4 | Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi/ <i>Province Goverment Transfer</i> | | | | |
| | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi / <i>Tax Sharing from Province Government</i> | 29 021.94 | 38 890.98 | 42 963.85 | 52 374.71 |
| 5 | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> | | | | |
| | Pendapatan Lainnya/ <i>Other Funds</i> | 0 | 56 551 | 53 075.44 | 37 032.00 |
| Kerinci | | 1 057 674.38 | 1 201 362.88 | 1 202 432.47 | 1 221 574.60 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah
Revenue, Finance and Asset Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 10.1.2**

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kerinci Menurut Jenis Belanja (juta rupiah), 2017–2019
Actual Expenditures of Government of Kerinci Regency by Kind of Expenditures (million rupiahs), 2017–2019

| | Jenis Belanja Kind of Expenditures | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Belanja Operasional/ <i>Operational Expenditure</i> | 664 512.41 | 697 873.15 | 968 507.59 |
| 1.1 | Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 450 986.15 | 454 466.68 | 486 781.86 |
| 1.2 | Belanja Barang/ <i>Goods Expenditure</i> | 184 369.44 | 220 412.10 | 173 403.99 |
| 1.3 | Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Fund</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditure</i> | 0 | 0 | 297 217.66 |
| 1.5 | Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 29 156.81 | 22 994.37 | 10 860.10 |
| 1.6 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial / <i>Social Fund</i> | 0 | 0 | 243.98 |
| 2 | Belanja Modal / <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 218 905.89 | 191 868.19 | 286 691.47 |
| 2.1 | Belanja Tanah/ <i>Land</i> | 8 121.78 | 6 225.18 | 5 704.46 |
| 2.2 | Belanja Peralatan dan Mesin/ <i>Equipment and Machine</i> | 38 649.98 | 23 268.24 | 39 629.44 |
| 2.3 | Belanja Gedung dan Bangunan / <i>Buildings</i> | 34 290.75 | 34 673.39 | 74 754.15 |
| 2.4 | Belanja Jalan, Irigasi dan Jaringan/ <i>Road, Irrigation and Network</i> | 134 615.93 | 118 044.49 | 163 381.33 |
| 2.5 | Belanja Aset Tetap Lainnya / <i>Other Fixes Asset</i> | 3 226.64 | 9 656.88 | 3 222.09 |
| 3 | Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i> | 0 | 0 | 7 435.39 |
| | Kerinci | 883 177.51 | 892 567.54 | 1 262 634.45 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah

Revenue, Finance and Asset Office of Kerinci Regency

**10.1 KOPERASI
COOPERATIVE**

Tabel 10.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019
Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KUD | KOPKAR | KSU | KPN | KOPPONTREN |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KOPWAN | KOPPAS | KOPTAN | KOPERASI KERAJINAN |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KOP. MAJELIS TAKLIM | KOP. LAINNYA | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Kerinci*Cooperative and Micro Industry Office of Kerinci Regency*

Tabel 10.2.2**Keragaan Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci Tahun 2019*****Characteristics of Cooperatives by Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Jumlah Koperasi/ <i>Number</i> | Jumlah Anggota/ Member | Modal Sendiri/ <i>Self Investment</i> (Rp.) | Modal Luar/ Outside <i>Investment</i> (Rp.) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2.2

| Kecamatan Sub District | Volume Usaha/ Volume (Rp) | Aset/ Asset (Rp) | SHU/ Profit (Rp) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | ... | ... | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | ... | ... | ... |
| Batang Merangin | ... | ... | ... |
| Keliling Danau | ... | ... | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| Depati VII | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak | ... | ... | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro | ... | ... | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Kerinci
Cooperative and Micro Industry Office of Kerinci Regency

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURE

11

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga. Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dihitung selama seminggu terakhir, sedangkan konsumsi bukan makanan dihitung sebulan dan setahun terakhir. Baik konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan selanjutnya dikonversikan ke dalam pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan. Angka konsumsi/pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini diperoleh dari hasil bagi jumlah konsumsi seluruh rumah tangga (baik mengonsumsi makanan maupun tidak) terhadap jumlah penduduk.
2. Konsumsi kalori dan protein dihitung dengan mengalikan kuantitas setiap makanan yang dikonsumsi dengan nilai kandungan kalori dan protein setiap jenis makanan berdasarkan daftar konversi zat gizi.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Average monthly expenditure per capita is the cost incurred for the consumption of all household members for a month divided by the number of household members. Spending on food consumption is calculated during the past week, while non-food consumption is calculated in the past month and year. Both food consumption and non-food consumption are subsequently converted into an average expenditure of one month. The average per capita consumption / expenditure figures presented in this publication are derived from the quotient of the total consumption of all households (both food and non-food consumption) of the total population.*
2. *Calorie and protein consumption is calculated by multiplying the quantity of each food consumed by the value of the calorie and protein content of each type of food based on the list of nutrient conversion.*

https://kerincikab.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk kelompok makanan pada tahun 2019 adalah sebesar Rp. 515.042,-. Kelompok makanan dan minuman jadi merupakan pengeluaran terbesar yakni Rp. 135.258,-. Sementara kelompok bumbu-bumbuan merupakan kelompok pengeluaran terkecil, sebesar Rp. 5.306,- | <i>The average expenditure per capita a month for the food group in 2019 is Rp. 515,042. The food and beverage group constituted the largest expenditure of Rp. 135,258.-. While the spices group is the smallest expenditure group, amounting to Rp. 5,306.</i> |

Untuk kelompok bukan makanan, rata-rata pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kerinci pada tahun 2019 adalah Rp. 442.441,- . Kelompok perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga merupakan pengeluaran terbesar yakni Rp. 170 568,-. Pengeluaran terkecil adalah untuk kelompok Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara yakni sebesar Rp. 11.664,- .

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

Tabel 11.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 dan 2019
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kerinci Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan/ Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita | | |
|--|---|----------------|-----|
| | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/ Foods | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 76 731 | 76 119 | |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 11 570 | 8 849 | |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 57 602 | 57 440 | |
| Daging/Meat | 19 380 | 18 215 | |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 21 318 | 20 712 | |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 50 297 | 40 945 | |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 7 445 | 7 466 | |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 23 972 | 18 223 | |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 22 038 | 22 363 | |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 12 720 | 14 798 | |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 4 180 | 5 306 | |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 5 351 | 6 039 | |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi / Prepared food and beverages | 132 697 | 135 258 | |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 84 715 | 83 309 | |
| Jumlah Makanan / Total Food | 530 015 | 515 042 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.1

| <i>Kelompok Komoditas/ Commodity Group</i> | <i>Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan/ Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita</i> | |
|---|---|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bukan Makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan, dan fasilitas rumah tangga / <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 212 129 | 205 345 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i> | 98 542 | 92 494 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala / <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 54 841 | 51 365 |
| Komoditas tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i> | 58 754 | 57 450 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi / <i>Taxes and Insurances</i> | 21 989 | 24 124 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri / <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 17 745 | 11 664 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 463 999 | 442 441 |
| Jumlah/Total | 994 014 | 957 484 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Susenas 2019/BPS, 2019 National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel
Table 11.2****Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018 dan 2019*****Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Kerinci Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas/ Commodity Group | Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan/ Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita | | |
|--|--|--------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/ Foods | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 7.72 | 7.95 | |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 1.16 | 0.92 | |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 5.79 | 6.0 | |
| Daging/Meat | 1.95 | 1.9 | |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 2.14 | 2.16 | |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 5.06 | 4.28 | |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0.75 | 0.78 | |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 2.41 | 1.9 | |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 2.22 | 2.34 | |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 1.28 | 1.55 | |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0.42 | 0.55 | |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0.54 | 0.63 | |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi / Prepared food and beverages | 13.35 | 14.13 | |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 8.52 | 8.7 | |
| Jumlah Makanan / Total Food | 53.32 | 53.79 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.2*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan/ Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita | |
|---|--|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bukan Makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan, dan fasilitas rumah tangga / <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 21.34 | 21.45 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i> | 9.91 | 9.66 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala / <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 5.52 | 5.36 |
| Komoditas tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i> | 5.91 | 6. |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi / <i>Taxes and Insurances</i> | 2.21 | 2.52 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri / <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 1.79 | 1.22 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 46.68 | 46.21 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100 | 100 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Susenas 2019/BPS, 2019 National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel
Table 11.3**

**Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran
Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2019**
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a
Month in Kerinci Regency, 2019**

| Golongan Pengeluaran/ <i>Spending Group (Rp)</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | 0.00 |
| 150 000 - 199 999 | 0.00 |
| 200 000 - 299 999 | 0.38 |
| 300 000 - 499 999 | 15.69 |
| 500 000 - 749 999 | 27.54 |
| 750 000 - 999 999 | 23.79 |
| 1 000 000 - 1 499 999 | 19.75 |
| 1 500 000+ | 12.85 |
| Jumlah / Total | 100.00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Susenas 2019/BPS, 2019 National Social Economic Survey

https://kerincikab.bps.go.id



PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI
TRADE AND INDUSTRY

12

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

https://kerincikab.bps.go.id

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah industri Mikro Kecil dan Menengah di Kabupaten Kerinci mengalami peningkatan 2,2 persen di tahun 2018. Jumlah ini meningkat menjadi 32.141 usaha di 2018 dari sebelumnya 31.431 usaha di 2017.

Jumlah industri/usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) terbanyak berada di Kecamatan Kayu Aro, yakni sebanyak 3608 usaha. Sementara Kecamatan Siulak Mukai memiliki UMKM paling sedikit yakni 1.120 usaha. Secara rata-rata, setiap kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci memiliki 2.000 unit UMKM di wilayahnya.

Number of small and home industry in Kerinci Regency increase 2.2 percent in 2018. The number of home and small industry in 2018 is 32.141 unit and in 2017, the number is in 31.431 unit.

Kayu Aro Subdistrict has the biggest number of small and home industry, about 3608 unit. Siulak Mukai Subdistrict, in the other hand, has the smallest number, in 1.120 unit. In average, every subdistrict have 2.000 unit of small and home industry in their area.

Tabel 12.1**Jumlah Industri/ Usaha Mikro Kecil Dan Menengah (Rumah Tangga) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2017-2019*****Number of Small and Home Industry By Sub District in Kerinci Regency, 2017-2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gunung Raya | 1602 | 1602 | ... |
| Bukit Kerman | 1570 | 1570 | ... |
| Batang Merangin | 1610 | 1610 | ... |
| Keliling Danau | 2207 | 2337 | ... |
| Danau Kerinci | 1723 | 1933 | ... |
| Sitinjau Laut | 1914 | 1974 | ... |
| Air Hangat | 1807 | 2097 | ... |
| Air Hangat Timur | 1306 | 1306 | ... |
| Depati VII | 1239 | 1239 | ... |
| Air Hangat Barat | 1704 | 1704 | ... |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2114 | 2114 | ... |
| Siulak | 3106 | 3106 | ... |
| Siulak Mukai | 1100 | 1120 | ... |
| Kayu Aro | 3608 | 3608 | ... |
| Gunung Tujuh | 2105 | 2105 | ... |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 2716 | 2716 | ... |
| Kerinci | 31431 | 32141 | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kerinci
Industry and Trade Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 12.2**

Jumlah Pedagang Pasar Pekanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Lokasi Berdagang di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2018
Number of Weekly Market Merchants by Sub District and Selling Place in Kerinci Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kios/Stall (1) | Kios/Stall (2) | Los (3) | Pelataran (4) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| Gunung Raya | - | - | 10 | - |
| Bukit Kerman | - | - | 5 | 47 |
| Batang Merangin | 2 Kios/48 petak | 2 | 20 | 86 |
| Keliling Danau | 2 Kios/15 petak | 2 | 10 | 118 |
| Danau Kerinci | 1 Kios/12 petak | 1 | 9 | 90 |
| Sitinjau Laut | 2 Kios/32 petak | 2 | 3 | 250 |
| Air Hangat | 3 Kios/48 petak | 3 | 8 | 321 |
| Air Hangat Timur | - | - | 2 | - |
| Depati VII | - | - | - | - |
| Air Hangat Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Gunung Kerinci | 2 Kios/32 petak | 2 | 6 | 144 |
| Siulak | 2 Kios/10 petak | 2 | 7 | 388 |
| Siulak Mukai | - | - | - | - |
| Kayu Aro | - | - | 15 | 211 |
| Gunung Tujuh | 4 Kios/54 petak | 4 | 11 | 107 |
| Kayu Aro Barat | 5 Kios/58 petak | 5 | 12 | 211 |
| Kerinci | 23 Kios/ 309 Petak | 23 | 118 | 1973 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kerinci
Industry and Trade Office of Kerinci Regency

**Tabel
Table 12.3**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di
Kabupaten Kerinci, 2016-2019**
**Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in
Kerinci Regency, 2016-2019**

| Tipe Badan Hukum/ Type of Business Entity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Perseroan Terbatas | 28 | 12 | - | ... |
| CV/Firma | 6 | - | - | ... |
| Koperasi | 83 | 46 | - | ... |
| Perorangan | 209 | 73 | 2 | ... |
| Lainnya | 2 | - | - | ... |
| Kerinci | 328 | 131 | 2 | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kerinci
Industry and Trade Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 12.4

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2017-2019
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kerinci Regency, 2017-2019

| Sarana Perdagangan <i>Trading Facilities</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pasar/Market | ... | ... | ... |
| Toko/Store | ... | ... | ... |
| Kios | ... | ... | ... |
| Warung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerinci | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kerinci
Industry and Trade Office of Kerinci Regency

Tabel 12.5

**Jumlah Penerbitan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP)
di Kabupaten Kerinci, 2016-2019**
**Number of Establishing a Trading Business License (SOUP) in
Kerinci Regency, 2016-2019**

| <i>Bentuk Usaha / Type of Business</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mikro/ Micro | 5 | - | - | ... |
| Pedagang Kecil/ Small traders | 581 | 114 | 9 | ... |
| Pedagang Menengah/ Intermediate Trader | 61 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Pedagang Besar/ Wholesalers | 19 | 4 | - | ... |
| Kerinci | 666 | 124 | 10 | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kerinci
Industry and Trade Office of Kerinci Regency

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA
REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON**

13

<https://kerincikab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) mengukur capaian pembangunan manusia berbasis sejumlah komponen dasar kualitas hidup. Sebagai ukuran kualitas hidup, IPM dibangun melalui pendekatan tiga dimensi dasar. Dimensi tersebut mencakup umur panjang dan sehat; pengetahuan, dan kehidupan yang layak. Ketiga dimensi tersebut memiliki pengertian sangat luas karena terkait banyak faktor. Untuk mengukur dimensi kesehatan, digunakan angka harapan hidup waktu lahir. Selanjutnya untuk mengukur dimensi pengetahuan digunakan gabungan indikator angka melek huruf dan rata-rata lama sekolah. Adapun untuk mengukur dimensi hidup layak digunakan indikator kemampuan daya beli masyarakat terhadap sejumlah kebutuhan pokok yang dilihat dari rata-rata besarnya pengeluaran per kapita sebagai pendekatan pendapatan yang mewakili capaian pembangunan untuk hidup layak.
2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun
1. *The Human Development Index (HDI) measures human development achievements based on a number of basic components of quality of life. As a measure of quality of life, HDI is built through a basic three-dimensional approach. These dimensions include long and healthy life; knowledge, and a decent life. These three dimensions have a very broad understanding because they are related to many factors. To measure the dimensions of health, life expectancy at birth is used. Next to measure the dimensions of knowledge used a combination of literacy rate indicators and average length of school. As for measuring the dimensions of decent living, an indicator of people's purchasing power is used for a number of basic needs as seen from the average amount of expenditure per capita as an income approach that represents development achievements for decent living.*
2. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
3. *To measure poverty, BPS uses the*

- ke $n-1$, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Jadi Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita perbulan dibawah garis kemiskinan.
 4. Garis Kemiskinan (GK) merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM). Penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan dikategorikan sebagai penduduk miskin.

concept of ability to meet basic needs (basic needs approach). With this approach, poverty is seen as an inability on the economic side to meet basic food and non-food needs as measured by expenditure. So the poor population is the population that has an average monthly per capita expenditure under the poverty line.

4. *The Poverty Line (GK) is the sum of the Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). Residents who have an average per capita expenditure per month below the Poverty Line are categorized as poor people.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Penduduk Kabupaten Kerinci berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2019 sebanyak 238.682 jiwa, menempati posisi ketiga kabupaten/kota dengan penduduk paling sedikit se-Provinsi Jambi. Sedangkan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menempati posisi tiga teratas yaitu 70,95.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi berada di angka 5,02, cukup kompetitif dengan kabupaten/kota lainnya di Provinsi Jambi. Jumlah penduduk miskin relatif rendah jika dibandingkan kabupaten/kota lainnya, yaitu sebanyak 17.000 jiwa.

The population of Kerinci Regency is based on the projected population in 2019 of 238,682 people, occupying the third position of regencies / cities with the least population in Jambi Province. While the Human Development Index (HDI) occupies the top three positions, 70.95.

Economic growth is at 5.02, quite competitive with other districts / cities in Jambi Province. The number of poor people is relatively low when compared to other districts / cities, which is 17,000 people.

Tabel 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2015-2019****Total Population by Regency / City in Jambi Province, 2015-2019**

| Wilayah/Region | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kerinci | 234 882 | 235 802 | 236 782 | 237 791 | 238 682 |
| Merangin | 366 315 | 372 205 | 377 905 | 383 480 | 388 928 |
| Sarolangun | 278 222 | 284 201 | 290 231 | 295 985 | 301 908 |
| Batanghari | 260 631 | 263 896 | 266 971 | 269 966 | 272 879 |
| Muaro Jambi | 399 157 | 410 337 | 421 179 | 432 305 | 443 364 |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur | 213 670 | 215 316 | 216 777 | 218 413 | 219 985 |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat | 310 914 | 316 811 | 322 527 | 328 343 | 333 932 |
| Tebo | 330 962 | 337 022 | 343 003 | 348 760 | 354 485 |
| Bungo | 344 100 | 351 878 | 359 590 | 367 182 | 374 770 |
| Kota Jambi | 576 067 | 583 487 | 591 134 | 598 103 | 604 736 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 87 132 | 87 971 | 88 918 | 89 944 | 90 910 |
| Provinsi Jambi | 3 402 052 | 3 458 926 | 3 515 017 | 3 570 272 | 3 624 579 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Jambi
BPS, *Statistics of Jambi Province*

Tabel 13.2

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Jambi, 2015-2019**
*Human Development Index by Regency/City in Jambi
Province, 2015-2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Kerinci | 68.89 | 69.68 | 70.03 | 70.59 | 70.95 |
| Merangin | 67.40 | 67.86 | 68.30 | 68.81 | 69.07 |
| Sarolangun | 68.10 | 68.73 | 69.03 | 69.41 | 69.72 |
| Batanghari | 68.05 | 68.70 | 68.92 | 69.33 | 69.67 |
| Muaro Jambi | 66.66 | 67.55 | 67.86 | 68.34 | 69.01 |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur | 61.12 | 61.88 | 62.61 | 63.32 | 63.92 |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat | 65.03 | 65.91 | 66.15 | 67.13 | 67.54 |
| Tebo | 67.29 | 68.05 | 68.16 | 68.67 | 69.02 |
| Bungo | 68.34 | 68.77 | 69.04 | 69.42 | 69.86 |
| Kota/ City | | | | | |
| Kota Jambi | 75.58 | 76.14 | 76.74 | 77.41 | 78.26 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 73.03 | 73.35 | 73.75 | 74.67 | 75.36 |
| Provinsi Jambi | 68.69 | 69.62 | 69.99 | 70.65 | 71.26 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Jambi
BPS, Statistics of Jambi Province

**Tabel
Table 13.3****Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (persen), 2015-2019****Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Jambi Province (percent), 2015-2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Kerinci | 6.41 | 6.72 | 5.86 | 5.14 | 5.02 |
| Merangin | 5.40 | 6.22 | 5.39 | 5 | 4.82 |
| Sarolangun | 3.59 | 4.26 | 4.68 | 4.99 | 5.08 |
| Batanghari | 4.27 | 4.65 | 4.81 | 4.96 | 4.99 |
| Muaro Jambi | 5.25 | 5.49 | 4.95 | 5.12 | 5.06 |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur | 1.81 | 2.65 | 3.07 | 3.09 | 4.25 |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat | 3.64 | 3.14 | 4.48 | 6.80 | 5.15 |
| Tebo | 5.35 | 5.40 | 5.58 | 5 | 4.78 |
| Bungo | 5.13 | 5.39 | 5.68 | 4.71 | 4.35 |
| Kota/ City | | | | | |
| Kota Jambi | 5.12 | 6.84 | 4.68 | 5.26 | 5.33 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 7.06 | 6.51 | 6.02 | 5.04 | 5.12 |
| Provinsi Jambi | 4.21 | 4.37 | 4.60 | 4.74 | 4.40 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS Provinsi Jambi

BPS, Statistics of Jambi Province

**Tabel
Table 13.4**

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (Ribu), 2015-2019
Number of Poor People by Regency/City in Jambi Province (thousand), 2015-2019

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Kerinci | 19.15 | 17.62 | 17.62 | 16.79 | 17.00 |
| Merangin | 35.77 | 36.89 | 35.48 | 33.95 | 32.88 |
| Sarolangun | 28.50 | 26.37 | 25.61 | 25.70 | 25.39 |
| Batanghari | 28.10 | 28.39 | 27.49 | 27.55 | 26.53 |
| Muaro Jambi | 18.32 | 17.52 | 18.28 | 17.38 | 16.86 |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur | 30.18 | 27.42 | 27.22 | 26.99 | 25.35 |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat | 39.10 | 37.24 | 36.33 | 36.28 | 35.12 |
| Tebo | 23.57 | 23.04 | 23.18 | 22.86 | 22.83 |
| Bungo | 19.52 | 20.96 | 20.81 | 21.11 | 20.87 |
| Kota/ City | | | | | |
| Kota Jambi | 55.51 | 51.61 | 52.08 | 50.61 | 48.95 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2.98 | 2.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.55 |
| Provinsi Jambi | 300.71 | 289.81 | 286.55 | 281.69 | 274.32 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Jambi
BPS, Statistics of Jambi Province



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KERINCI
BPS-STATISTICS OF KERINCI REGENCY

Jl. Lintas Sungai Penuh - Kayu Aro, Desa Tutung Bungkuk,
Kecamatan Siulak, Kabupaten Kerinci - Jambi, Indonesia,
Telp.: 37162 Homepage: <http://kerincikab.bps.go.id>,
E-mail: bps1501@bps.go.id



0215 2417